IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION

No. 87.—IMMIGRATION: 1821 TO 1925

[NOTE.—For 1821 to 1855 the figures represent alien passengers arriving; for 1856 to 1903, immigrants arriving; for 1904 to 1906, aliens admitted; for 1907 to date, immigrant aliens admitted. Data are for fiscal years ended June 30 except as noted; for periods they are totals, not annual averages]

Period or year	Number	Year	Number	Year	Number	Year	Number
1821–1830 [1]	143, 439	1875	227, 498	1895	258, 536	1915	326, 700
1831–1840 [2]	599, 125	1876	169, 986	1896	343, 267	1916	298, 826
1841–1850 [3]	1, 713, 251	1877	141, 857	1897	230, 832	1917	295, 403
1851–1860 [4]	2, 511, 060	1878	138, 469	1898	229, 299	1918	110, 618
1861–1870	2, 377, 279	1879	177, 826	1899	311, 715	1919	141, 132
1871–1880	2, 812, 191	1880	457, 257	1900	448, 572	1920	430, 001
1881–1890	5, 246, 613	1881	609, 431	1901	487, 918	1921	805, 228
1891–1900	3, 687, 564	1882	788, 992	1902	648, 743	1922	309, 556
1901–1910	8, 795, 386	1883	603, 322	1903	857, 046	1923	522, 919
1911–1920	5, 735, 811	1884	518, 592	1904	812, 870	1924	706, 896
						1925	294, 314
1900–1904	3, 255, 149	1885	395, 346	1905	1, 026, 499		
1905–1909	4, 947, 239	1886	334, 203	1906	1, 100, 735	Calendar years:	
1910–1914	5, 174, 701	1887	490, 109	1907	1, 285, 349		
1915–1919	1, 172, 679	1888	546, 889	1908	782, 870	1923	751, 050
1920–1924	2, 774, 600	1889	444, 427	1909	751, 786	1924	354, 770
						1925	290, 725
1870	387, 203	1890	455, 302	1910	1, 041, 570		
1871	321, 350	1891	560, 319	1911	878, 587		
1872	404, 806	1892	579, 663	1912	838, 172		
1873	459, 803	1893	439, 730	1913	1, 197, 892		
1874	313, 339	1894	285, 631	1914	1, 218, 480		

[1] Oct. 1, 1820, to Sept. 30, 1830.
[2] Oct. 1, 1830, to Dec. 31, 1840.
[3] Jan. 1, 1841, to Dec. 31, 1850.
[4] Jan. 1, 1851, to June 30, 1860.

Source: Annual Report of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.

No. 88.—ADMISSIONS AND DEPARTURES OF ALIENS

Period or year	Admitted			Departed			Excess of admissions over departures	
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total	Immigrant over emigrant	Total
Years ended June 30:								
1910–1914, total	5, 174, 701	901, 099	6, 075, 800	1, 442, 892	1, 316, 762	2, 759, 654	3, 731, 809	3, 316, 146
1915–1919, total	1, 172, 679	440, 064	1, 612, 743	618, 223	562, 636	1, 180, 859	554, 456	431, 884
1920–1924, total	2, 774, 600	810, 352	3, 584, 952	892, 984	723, 824	1, 616, 808	1, 881, 616	1, 968, 144
1908	782, 870	141, 825	924, 695	395, 073	319, 755	714, 828	387, 797	209, 867
1909	751, 786	192, 449	944, 235	225, 802	174, 590	400, 392	525, 984	543, 843
1910	1, 041, 570	156, 467	1, 198, 037	202, 436	177, 982	380, 418	839, 134	817, 619
1911	878, 587	151, 713	1, 030, 300	295, 666	222, 549	518, 215	582, 921	512, 085
1912	838, 172	178, 983	1, 017, 155	333, 262	282, 030	615, 292	504, 910	401, 863
1913	1, 197, 892	229, 335	1, 427, 227	308, 190	303, 734	611, 924	889, 702	815, 303
1914	1, 218, 480	184, 601	1, 403, 081	303, 338	330, 467	633, 805	915, 142	769, 276
1915	326, 700	107, 544	434, 244	204, 074	180, 100	384, 174	122, 626	50, 070
1916	298, 826	67, 922	366, 748	129, 765	111, 042	240, 807	169, 061	125, 941
1917	295, 403	67, 474	362, 877	66, 277	80, 102	146, 379	229, 126	216, 498
1918	110, 618	101, 235	211, 853	94, 585	98, 683	193, 268	16, 033	18, 585
1919	141, 132	95, 889	237, 021	123, 522	92, 709	216, 231	17, 610	20, 790
1920	430, 001	191, 575	621, 576	288, 315	139, 747	428, 062	141, 686	193, 514
1921	805, 228	172, 935	978, 163	247, 718	178, 313	426, 031	557, 510	552, 132
1922	309, 556	122, 949	432, 505	198, 712	146, 672	345, 384	110, 844	87, 121
1923	522, 919	150, 487	673, 406	81, 450	119, 136	200, 586	441, 469	472, 820
1924	706, 896	172, 406	879, 302	76, 789	139, 956	216, 745	630, 107	662, 557
1925	294, 314	164, 121	458, 435	92, 728	132, 762	225, 490	201, 586	232, 945
Calendar years:								
1923	751, 050	154, 958	906, 008	70, 610	128, 645	199, 255	680, 440	706, 753
1924	354, 770	172, 025	526, 795	90, 121	141, 718	231, 839	264, 649	294, 956
1925	290, 725	178, 979	469, 704	81, 689	136, 110	217, 799	209, 036	251, 905

Source: Annual Report of Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.

No. 89.—IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED AND ALIENS DEBARRED AND DEPORTED: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30

Period or year	Admitted	Debarred	Deported	Year	Admitted	Debarred	Deported
1900	448,572	4,246	356	1913	1,197,892	19,938	3,461
1901	487,918	3,516	363	1914	1,218,480	33,041	4,610
1902	648,743	4,974	465	1915	326,700	24,111	2,564
1903	857,046	8,769	547	1916	298,826	18,867	2,781
1904	812,870	7,994	779	1917	295,403	16,028	1,853
1905	1,026,499	11,879	845	1918	110,618	7,297	1,569
1906	1,100,735	12,432	676	1919	141,132	8,626	3,068
1907	1,285,349	13,064	995	1920	430,001	11,795	2,762
1908	782,870	10,902	2,069	1921	805,228	13,779	4,517
1909	751,786	10,411	2,124	1922	309,556	13,731	4,345
1910	1,041,570	24,270	2,695	1923	522,919	20,619	3,661
1911	878,587	22,349	2,788	1924	706,896	30,284	6,409
1912	838,172	16,057	2,456	1925	294,314	25,390	9,495

No. 90.—IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED: BY OCCUPATION, AMOUNT OF MONEY BROUGHT, ETC., YEARS ENDED JUNE 30

	1910–1914, total	1915–1919, total	1920–1924, total	1923	1924	1925
Occupations:						
Professional	62,124	41,308	79,309	16,542	24,778	10,481
Skilled	747,794	198,985	510,236	106,213	150,694	51,278
Miscellaneous	3,010,286	502,985	1,110,237	208,579	253,515	113,811
Bringing—						
Less than $50 [1]	3,222,314	480,506	954,147	191,502	247,811	102,611
$50 or more [1]	674,931	378,449	822,386	169,412	235,892	111,827
Amount brought	$171,406,417	$84,870,011	$171,466,508	$33,967,040	$45,947,251	$22,357,977
Passage paid by—						
Self	3,460,555	708,655	1,569,835	283,420	376,050	153,020
Relative	1,657,869	429,701	1,123,827	223,513	315,495	135,769
Others	56,277	34,323	80,938	15,986	15,351	5,525
Going to join—						
Relative	4,169,633	758,897	2,132,479	387,656	523,436	224,324
Friend	706,468	173,946	277,995	55,676	71,406	28,256
No one	298,600	239,836	364,126	79,587	112,054	41,734

[1] Prior to 1904, "Less than $30" and "$30 or more."

No. 91.—IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED AND EMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, BY SEX AND AGE; AND ILLITERACY OF IMMIGRANTS: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30

	1900–1909 total	1910–1914 total	1915–1919, total	1920–1924, total	1922	1923	1924	1925
ADMISSIONS								
Totals	8,202,388	5,174,701	1,172,679	2,774,600	309,556	522,919	706,896	294,314
Males	5,710,052	3,442,917	688,881	1,577,496	149,741	307,522	423,186	163,252
Females	2,492,336	1,731,784	483,798	1,197,104	159,815	215,397	283,710	131,062
Males per 1,000 females	4,580	1,988	1,424	1,318	937	1,428	1,492	1,246
Under 16 years [1]	992,656	657,825	195,241	516,293	63,710	91,816	132,264	50,722
16 to 44 years [1]	6,803,052	4,229,546	853,348	2,003,466	210,164	383,960	513,788	213,980
45 years and over	406,680	287,330	124,090	254,841	35,682	47,143	60,844	29,512
Illiterates, number [2]	1,924,786	1,143,266	116,749	75,231	10,743	11,356	10,575	1,930
Per cent	23.5	22.1	10.0	2.7	3.5	2.2	1.5	0.7
DEPARTURES [3]								
Totals		1,442,892	618,223	892,984	198,712	81,450	76,789	92,728
Males		1,163,750	495,643	682,170	143,223	54,752	57,313	70,865
Females		279,142	122,580	210,814	55,489	26,698	19,476	21,863
Males per 1,000 females		4,169	4,043	3,236	2,581	2,051	2,943	3,241
Under 16 years [1]		69,018	38,883	39,280	9,499	4,539	3,717	4,414
16 to 44 years [1]		1,217,753	488,282	635,980	143,081	57,183	54,544	68,403
45 years and over		156,121	91,058	217,724	46,132	19,728	18,528	19,911

[1] Prior to 1918 the division point is 14 years.
[2] Unable to read or write in any language.
[3] Not available prior to 1908.

Source of Tables 89, 90, and 91: Annual Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.

No. 92.—IMMIGRATION, BY COUNTRY OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE, 1831 TO 1920

[NOTE.—For 1831 to 1867 figures represent alien passengers arriving; for 1868 to 1903, immigrants arriving; for 1904 to 1906, aliens admitted; thereafter, immigrant aliens admitted. Owing to changes in the lists of countries separately reported and to changes in boundaries, data for certain countries are not comparable throughout. For immigration since 1920, rendered incomparable in many cases by changes in boundaries, see Table 93. Data are *totals* (not annual averages) for periods ended June 30 since 1870, Dec. 31 theretofore, except as noted]

Country	1831–1840 [1]	1841–1850	1851–1860	1861–1870 [2]	1871–1880	1881–1890	1891–1900	1901–1910	1911–1920
Total immigrants	599, 125	1, 713, 251	2, 598, 214	2, 314, 824	2, 812, 191	5, 246, 613	3, 687, 564	8, 795, 386	5, 735, 811
Total Europe	495, 688	1, 597, 502	2, 452, 657	2, 064, 407	2, 261, 904	4, 731, 607	3, 558, 793	8, 136, 016	4, 376, 564
Austria-Hungary	----------	----------	----------	7, 800	72, 969	353, 722	592, 707	2, 145, 266	896, 342
Belgium	22	5, 074	4, 738	6, 734	7, 221	20, 174	18, 167	41, 635	33, 746
Denmark	1, 063	539	3, 749	17, 094	31, 771	88, 132	50, 231	65, 285	41, 983
France	45, 575	77, 262	76, 358	35, 984	72, 201	50, 463	30, 770	73, 379	61, 897
Germany	152, 454	434, 626	951, 667	787, 468	718, 182	1, 452, 970	505, 152	341, 498	143, 945
Greece	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	2, 053	15, 979	167, 519	184, 201
Italy	2, 253	1, 870	9, 231	11, 728	55, 762	307, 310	651, 893	2, 045, 877	1, 109, 524
Netherlands	1, 412	8, 251	10, 789	9, 102	16, 541	53, 701	26, 758	48, 262	43, 718
Norway } Sweden	1, 201	13, 903	20, 931	109, 298	95, 323 / 115, 922	176, 586 / 391, 776	95, 014 / 226, 266	190, 505 / 249, 534	66, 395 / 95, 074
Rumania	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	5, 938	12, 750	53, 008	13, 311
Russia and Finland [3]	646	656	1, 621	4, 536	52, 254	265, 089	602, 011	1, 597, 306	921, 957
Spain } Portugal	2, 954	2, 759	10, 353	8, 493	5, 266 / 4, 627	4, 418 / 11, 917	8, 731 / 27, 323	27, 935 / 69, 149	68, 611 / 89, 732
Switzerland	4, 821	4, 644	25, 011	23, 286	28, 293	81, 988	31, 179	34, 922	23, 091
Turkey in Europe [4]	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	1, 185	3, 786	119, 256	77, 210
United Kingdom	283, 191	1, 047, 763	1, 338, 093	1, 042, 674	984, 914	1, 462, 839	659, 954	865, 015	487, 589
England	7, 611	32, 092	247, 125	222, 277	437, 706	644, 680	216, 726	388, 017	249, 944
Ireland	207, 381	780, 719	914, 119	435, 778	436, 871	655, 482	388, 416	339, 065	146, 181
Scotland	2, 667	3, 712	38, 331	38, 768	87, 564	149, 869	44, 188	120, 469	78, 357
Wales	185	1, 261	6, 319	4, 313	6, 631	12, 640	10, 557	17, 464	13, 107
Not specified	65, 347	229, 979	132, 199	341, 538	16, 142	168	67	----------	----------
Other Europe	96	155	116	210	658	1, 346	122	665	[5] 18, 238
Total Asia [6]	48	82	41, 458	64, 609	123, 803	68, 380	71, 236	243, 567	192, 559
China [6]	8	35	41, 397	64, 301	123, 200	61, 711	14, 799	20, 605	21, 278
Japan [6]	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	25, 942	129, 797	83, 837
Turkey in Asia [7]	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	26, 799	77, 393	79, 389
Other Asia [6]	40	47	61	308	603	6, 669	3, 696	15, 772	8, 055
Total America [6]	33, 424	62, 469	74, 720	166, 597	403, 981	426, 523	38, 745	361, 888	1, 143, 671
British North America [8]	13, 624	41, 723	59, 309	153, 871	383, 269	392, 802	3, 064	179, 226	742, 185
Mexico [8]	6, 599	3, 271	3, 078	2, 191	5, 162	1, 913	971	49, 642	219, 004
Central America [9]	44	368	449	96	210	462	569	8, 192	17, 159
South America [9]	856	3, 579	1, 224	1, 396	1, 124	2, 304	1, 075	17, 280	41, 899
West Indies [6]	12, 301	13, 528	10, 660	9, 043	14, 216	29, 042	33, 066	107, 548	123, 424
Africa [9]	52	55	210	312	239	764	350	7, 368	8, 443
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand } Pacific Islands (not specified)	9	29	158	221	10, 914	12, 574	3, 965	11, 975 / 1, 049	12, 348 / 1, 079
All other countries	69, 904	53, 114	29, 011	18, 678	11, 350	6, 765	14, 475	33, 523	1, 147

[1] Oct. 1, 1830, to Dec. 31, 1840.
[2] Jan. 1, 1861, to June 30, 1870.
[3] Includes Poland prior to 1899; Russian Poland only from 1899 to 1919, inclusive, other Polish immigra[illegible]ing this period in the country to which they belong.
[4] [illegible] prior to 1920, Serbia and Montenegro.
[5] [illegible] Poland, and Yugoslavia.
[6] [illegible]
[7] [illegible] in "Other Asia" in 1893 and 1894.
[8] Immigrants from British North America and Mexico not reported from 1886 to 1893, inclusive.
[9] Included in "All other countries" in 1892 and 1893.

Source: Records of the Bureau of Statistics prior to 1871; subsequently, reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.

No. 93.—IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED AND EMIGRANT ALIENS

[NOTE.—Residence for a year or more is regarded as permanent

Country	Fiscal years ended June 30—								
	1910–1914, total			1915–1919, total			1920–1924, total		
	Admitted	Departed	Excess	Admitted	Departed	Excess	Admitted	Departed	Excess
All countries, total	5,174,701	1,442,892	3,731,809	1,172,679	618,223	554,456	2,774,600	892,984	1,881,616
Europe, total	4,524,169	1,176,037	3,348,132	532,391	421,761	110,630	1,787,303	758,619	1,028,684
Albania							250	284	*−34*
Austria	575,852	181,494	394,358	13,322	7,338	5,984	25,842	4,716	21,126
Hungary	553,801	174,362	379,439	11,752	5,864	5,888	25,262	32,110	*−6,848*
Belgium	28,450	4,727	23,723	4,124	1,047	3,077	17,936	5,668	12,268
Bulgaria	24,821	20,514	4,307	2,359	5,996	*−3,637*	1,914	7,559	*−5,645*
Czechoslovakia							84,245	38,087	46,158
Denmark	33,470	2,804	30,666	12,360	2,317	10,043	21,910	4,110	17,800
Esthonia							765	11	754
Finland							14,624	5,794	8,830
France	43,004	17,003	26,001	17,331	17,014	317	33,484	12,816	20,668
Germany	161,195	27,938	133,257	13,032	2,227	10,805	149,103	15,401	133,702
Greece	132,212	70,708	61,504	65,896	35,106	30,790	52,144	51,481	663
Italy	1,104,833	405,723	699,110	125,083	228,842	*−103,759*	460,644	236,985	223,659
Latvia							1,473	67	1,406
Lithuania							2,369	335	2,034
Netherlands	35,734	2,777	32,957	10,331	1,925	8,406	20,603	3,553	17,050
Norway	57,079	9,245	47,834	22,409	7,885	14,524	40,891	8,756	32,135
Poland							183,881	102,376	81,505
Portugal	51,902	8,477	43,425	30,587	11,833	18,754	41,770	21,749	20,021
Rumania	12,851	2,331	10,520	715	355	360	61,083	36,863	24,220
Russia	1,054,608	153,470	901,138	52,390	36,354	16,036	54,692	26,575	28,117
Spain	28,631	8,723	19,908	24,631	16,879	7,752	45,077	20,124	24,953
Sweden	89,215	9,340	79,875	23,742	6,241	17,501	57,883	9,934	47,949
Switzerland	18,811	2,817	15,994	4,028	1,284	2,744	21,480	3,825	17,655
Turkey in Europe	69,651	19,939	49,712	1,498	277	1,221	15,208	2,671	12,537
United Kingdom [1]	445,940	53,555	392,386	92,383	32,182	60,201	301,471	48,307	253,164
England	218,767	29,939	188,828	50,012	21,364	28,648	122,575	32,238	90,337
Ireland	137,410	13,346	124,064	20,035	5,817	23,218	81,456	10,472	70,984
Scotland	78,391	9,465	68,926	10,734	4,567	6,167	90,809	5,122	85,687
Wales	11,372	805	10,567	2,602	434	2,168	6,631	475	6,156
Yugoslavia							43,487	55,296	*−11,809*
Other Europe	2,109	90	2,019	4,418	795	3,623	7,812	3,166	4,646
Asia, total	132,041	32,749	99,292	66,546	20,016	46,530	95,572	49,678	42,894
China	9,800	12,157	*−2,357*	11,116	10,636	480	22,723	22,477	246
Japan	30,564	10,692	19,872	46,561	6,138	40,423	22,723	22,477	246
India	2,795	747	2,048	683	868	*−185*	1,611	1,044	567
Syria, Palestine and Iraq							2,946	492	2,454
Turkey in Asia	83,900	8,560	75,340	5,668	646	5,022	23,769	6,980	16,789
Other Asia	4,982	593	4,389	2,518	1,728	790	2,887	669	2,218
America, total	508,682	229,928	278,754	564,345	173,654	390,691	883,989	81,042	802,947
Canada and Newfoundland	329,316	195,872	133,444	379,399	95,327	283,572	526,853	22,980	503,873
Central America	6,423	1,984	4,439	9,269	2,363	6,906	8,859	3,377	5,482
Mexico	88,358	4,146	84,212	96,976	45,510	51,466	255,774	23,182	232,592
South America	18,306	6,318	11,988	21,632	4,963	16,669	25,802	7,331	18,471
West Indies	64,023	21,427	42,596	56,837	24,890	31,947	65,771	24,068	41,703
Other American	256	181	75	232	101	131	930	104	826
Africa	5,985	1,161	4,824	2,882	460	2,422	3,917	672	3,245
Australia, Tasmania, New Zealand	5,341	2,854	2,487	5,939	1,833	4,106	6,458	2,804	3,654
Pacific Islands, not specified	483	163	320	576	499	77	361	169	192

[1] 1924 and 1925 figures include Irish Free State.

Source: Annual Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.

DEPARTED: By Country of Last or Future Permanent Residence

residence. Excess of departures indicated by minus sign (−)]

Fiscal years ended June 30—								Calendar year 1925		Country
1922		1923		1924		1925				
Admitted	Departed	Admitted	Departed	Admitted	Departed	Admitted	Departed	Admitted	Departed	
309,556	198,712	522,919	81,450	706,896	76,789	294,314	92,728	290,725	81,689	All countries, total.
216,385	166,297	307,920	61,656	364,339	58,988	148,366	75,064	158,394	63,846	Europe, total.
--------	--------	--------	--------	250	284	79	334	101	270	Albania.
5,019	579	8,103	247	7,505	217	899	466	1,121	523	Austria.
5,756	4,307	5,914	895	5,806	522	616	875	803	874	Hungary.
1,541	1,203	1,590	672	2,065	517	726	459	715	355	Belgium.
297	660	392	156	550	233	140	208	137	92	Bulgaria.
12,541	7,846	13,840	2,074	13,554	1,568	2,462	2,723	3,094	2,417	Czechoslovakia.
2,709	690	4,523	511	5,281	510	2,444	562	2,456	714	Denmark.
--------	--------	--------	--------	765	11	131	5	130	7	Esthonia.
2,767	1,179	3,644	396	3,662	360	480	464	532	499	Finland.
4,220	2,557	4,380	1,507	6,387	1,249	3,906	1,205	4,110	1,112	France.
17,931	4,362	48,277	1,529	75,091	1,178	46,068	3,646	49,634	4,254	Germany.
3,457	7,506	3,333	2,988	4,871	7,250	826	6,574	1,093	5,410	Greece.
40,319	53,651	46,674	23,329	56,246	22,904	6,203	27,151	8,216	20,640	Italy.
--------	--------	--------	--------	1,473	67	263	29	359	36	Latvia.
--------	--------	--------	--------	2,369	335	472	511	653	407	Lithuania.
1,990	860	3,150	482	3,783	345	1,723	743	1,907	673	Netherlands.
5,292	1,427	11,745	946	11,986	955	5,975	1,765	5,821	2,137	Norway.
28,635	33,581	26,538	5,439	28,806	2,594	5,341	3,721	7,259	3,345	Poland.
1,950	5,877	2,384	2,620	2,769	3,357	619	3,600	636	3,125	Portugal.
10,287	3,795	11,947	1,169	11,142	1,096	1,163	1,433	1,231	1,397	Rumania.
17,143	6,407	17,507	2,434	12,649	572	1,775	539	1,888	416	Russia.
665	6,793	841	2,557	932	2,967	275	3,982	308	2,718	Spain.
6,624	1,903	17,916	1,179	18,310	830	8,365	1,123	8,260	1,270	Sweden.
3,398	886	3,349	546	3,842	390	2,069	467	2,102	411	Switzerland.
1,660	201	3,743	125	1,481	128	263	100	288	23	Turkey in Europe
35,732	9,591	61,499	7,612	76,601	6,530	53,822	9,825	53,958	8,295	United Kingdom.[1]
15,249	6,434	21,558	5,505	24,466	4,361	13,897	6,681	11,991	5,678	England.
10,579	2,182	15,740	1,368	17,111	1,282	26,650	1,133	27,826	1,062	Ireland.
9,018	915	23,019	705	33,471	827	12,378	1,958	13,090	1,520	Scotland.
886	60	1,182	34	1,553	60	897	53	1,051	35	Wales.
6,047	9,733	6,181	2,064	5,835	1,991	724	2,464	958	2,369	Yugoslavia.
405	703	450	179	328	28	537	90	624	57	Other Europe.
14,263	12,814	13,705	7,593	22,065	6,943	3,578	5,411	3,120	5,229	Asia, total.
4,406	6,362	4,986	3,715	6,992	3,847	1,937	3,412	1,572	3,228	China.
6,716	4,368	5,809	2,869	8,801	2,155	723	1,212	573	1,188	Japan.
360	267	257	146	183	161	65	128	88	118	India.
--------	--------	--------	--------	2,946	492	670	479	714	460	Syria, Palestine and Iraq.
1,998	1,731	2,183	773	2,820	211	51	89	25	110	Turkey in Asia.
783	86	470	90	323	77	132	91	148	125	Other Asia.
77,473	18,789	199,987	11,624	318,913	10,231	141,496	11,561	128,234	11,978	America, total.
46,810	4,480	117,011	2,775	200,690	2,601	102,753	2,580	87,696	2,629	Canada and Newfoundland.
970	955	1,275	550	2,000	567	1,199	661	1,360	649	Central America.
19,551	6,285	63,768	2,660	89,336	1,926	32,964	2,954	33,514	3,212	Mexico.
2,668	1,787	4,737	1,447	9,270	1,052	2,470	1,331	2,957	1,351	South America.
7,449	5,252	13,131	4,133	17,559	4,081	2,106	4,035	2,700	4,136	West Indies.
25	30	15	9	58	4	4	--------	7	1	Other America.
520	133	548	113	900	108	412	154	463	134	Africa.
855	645	711	442	635	485	416	503	469	473	Australia, Tasmania, New Zealand.
60	34	48	22	44	34	46	35	45	29	Pacific Islands, not specified.

No. 94.—IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED AND EMIGRANT ALIENS DE

[NOTE.—Excess of departures indicated by

Race or people	Fiscal years June 30—								
	1910–1914, total			1915–1919, total			1920–1924, total		
	Admitted	Departed	Excess	Admitted	Departed	Excess	Admitted	Departed	Excess
Total	5,174,701	1,442,892	3,731,809	1,172,679	618,223	554,456	2,774,600	892,984	1,881,616
African (black)	33,527	6,603	26,924	29,736	7,092	22,644	43,092	8,239	34,853
Armenian	30,960	4,164	26,796	3,620	2,485	1,135	20,559	1,571	18,988
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).	47,143	5,182	41,961	2,799	1,187	1,612	17,650	8,072	9,578
Bulgarian, Serbian, Montenegrin.	60,180	35,846	24,334	8,141	7,128	1,013	14,509	43,069	−28,560
Chinese	9,061	11,957	−2,896	9,824	10,207	−383	19,374	21,884	−2,510
Croatian and Slovenian.	162,693	59,480	103,213	3,094	2,666	428	23,611	15,398	8,213
Cuban	17,038	7,964	9,074	12,620	8,424	4,196	6,490	5,278	1,212
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian.	22,652	4,021	18,631	532	130	402	2,166	3,375	−1,209
Dutch and Flemish	64,882	9,097	55,785	23,446	4,878	18,568	42,936	9,820	33,116
East Indian	2,824	675	2,149	360	649	−289	1,046	779	267
English	267,713	48,262	219,451	146,945	46,730	100,215	297,885	47,433	250,452
Finnish	57,717	15,637	42,080	17,856	4,737	13,119	15,311	6,037	9,274
French	96,439	18,567	77,872	75,997	21,824	54,173	148,132	17,527	130,605
German	363,930	67,420	296,510	45,795	5,295	40,500	223,894	20,712	203,182
Greek	192,247	76,093	116,154	71,313	35,218	36,095	59,076	51,833	7,243
Hebrew	495,459	33,031	462,428	65,674	3,112	62,562	286,560	2,344	284,216
Irish	183,471	19,005	164,466	74,168	11,540	62,628	149,781	12,747	137,034
Italian (north)	174,871	64,304	110,567	21,671	17,273	4,398	67,105	32,296	34,809
Italian (south)	971,366	352,486	618,880	122,991	214,081	−91,090	401,834	205,941	195,893
Japanese	30,788	10,756	20,032	46,469	6,012	40,457	37,304	17,907	19,397
Korean	276	320	−44	720	221	499	447	179	268
Lithuanian	100,050	17,181	82,869	4,011	1,105	2,906	6,672	11,322	−4,650
Magyar	146,045	72,833	73,212	5,103	2,830	2,273	30,034	33,460	−3,426
Mexican	82,588	3,434	79,154	91,075	44,768	46,307	249,248	22,058	227,190
Pacific Islander	88	12	76	44	20	24	63	16	47
Polish	581,979	145,735	436,244	18,076	9,577	8,499	62,603	99,471	−36,868
Portuguese	47,742	7,472	40,270	30,671	11,565	19,106	42,591	22,241	20,350
Rumanian	65,360	19,881	45,479	2,919	1,219	1,700	11,467	36,495	−25,028
Russian	155,002	51,904	103,098	16,073	20,008	−12,935	21,628	17,472	4,156
Ruthenian	134,911	21,454	113,457	5,661	925	4,736	5,438	1,687	3,751
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).	204,287	40,812	163,475	80,033	21,507	58,526	137,719	25,205	112,514
Scotch	110,820	16,572	94,248	56,743	11,422	45,321	161,379	8,673	152,706
Slovak	132,165	58,983	73,182	3,010	3,109	−99	56,625	33,506	23,119
Spanish	43,081	13,805	29,276	42,116	22,334	19,782	60,110	24,810	35,300
Spanish-American	6,302	2,103	4,199	11,458	3,223	8,235	13,760	6,430	7,330
Syrian	35,519	5,219	30,300	3,860	955	2,905	12,288	5,737	6,551
Turkish	8,245	6,244	2,001	985	636	349	1,125	2,746	−1,621
Welsh	12,109	1,444	10,665	4,052	1,016	3,036	8,423	659	7,764
West Indian (other than Cuban).	5,990	2,523	3,467	5,095	2,365	2,730	7,753	3,418	4,335
Other peoples	17,181	5,369	−87,230	7,923	3,020	−31,827	6,912	5,137	1,775
Not specified		99,042			36,730				

Source: Annual reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.

PARTED WITH EXCESS OF ADMISSIONS OR DEPARTURES: BY RACE

minus sign (—). For percentage distribution of immigrants see Table 97]

Fiscal years ended June 30—								Calendar year 1925		Race or people
1922		1923		1924		1925				
Admitted	Departed	Admitted	Departed	Admitted	Departed	Admitted	Departed	Admitted	Departed	
309,556	198,712	522,919	81,450	706,896	76,789	294,314	92,728	290,725	81,689	**Total.**
5,248	2,183	7,554	1,525	12,243	1,449	791	1,094	785	1,069	African (black).
2,249	253	2,396	69	2,940	60	576	100	735	87	Armenian.
3,086	4,246	5,537	1,716	6,869	1,287	1,833	2,128	2,307	1,732	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).
1,370	5,877	1,893	1,864	2,482	1,544	418	1,741	427	1,806	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.
4,465	6,146	4,074	3,788	4,670	3,736	1,721	3,263	1,197	3,096	Chinese.
3,783	3,997	4,163	233	4,137	381	520	767	689	476	Croatian and Slovenian.
698	909	1,347	751	1,412	961	912	1,287	1,104	1,383	Cuban.
307	549	571	201	295	183	51	467	54	541	Dalmatian, Bosnian and Herzegovinian.
3,749	2,157	5,804	1,252	7,840	990	3,189	1,238	3,152	1,106	Dutch and Flemish.
223	218	156	113	154	149	45	91	48	77	East Indian.
30,429	9,068	60,524	7,979	93,939	6,505	50,580	9,108	43,789	8,070	English.
2,506	1,254	3,087	445	3,975	411	689	476	724	519	Finnish.
13,617	3,464	34,371	1,896	48,632	1,305	23,240	1,261	21,182	1,259	French.
31,218	5,715	65,543	2,217	95,627	1,832	54,215	4,352	57,819	4,988	German.
3,821	7,649	4,177	3,060	5,252	7,335	1,068	6,659	1,343	5,475	Greek.
53,524	830	49,719	413	49,989	260	10,292	291	10,697	347	Hebrew.
17,191	2,485	30,386	1,511	42,364	1,581	42,661	1,432	43,054	1,274	Irish.
6,098	7,448	9,054	2,538	11,576	2,704	1,784	4,601	1,602	2,855	Italian (north).
35,056	46,562	39,226	21,029	47,633	20,363	5,512	22,651	7,529	17,808	Italian (south).
6,361	4,353	5,652	2,844	8,481	2,120	682	1,170	524	1,170	Japanese.
88	50	104	55	122	27	26	31	34	27	Korean.
1,602	4,606	1,828	1,109	1,991	381	329	527	398	422	Lithuanian.
6,037	4,758	6,922	1,039	7,446	587	885	1,030	997	1,061	Magyar.
18,246	5,770	62,709	2,479	87,648	1,878	32,378	2,875	32,929	3,140	Mexican.
7	5	14	6	12	1	3	7	4	5	Pacific Islander.
6,357	31,004	13,210	5,278	19,371	2,590	3,178	3,693	3,183	3,269	Polish.
1,867	6,052	2,802	2,721	3,892	3,465	720	3,653	782	3,169	Portuguese.
1,520	4,219	1,397	1,098	1,727	1,085	391	1,343	321	1,263	Rumanian.
2,486	2,891	4,346	1,611	9,531	734	1,225	887	969	846	Russian.
698	448	1,168	29	2,356	52	667	76	481	72	Ruthenian.
16,678	4,417	37,630	2,936	40,978	2,662	20,146	3,811	19,197	4,399	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
15,596	1,659	38,627	1,129	61,327	1,281	27,503	2,555	26,141	2,033	Scotch.
6,001	3,451	6,230	387	5,523	475	620	635	733	748	Slovak.
1,879	7,838	3,525	3,193	3,664	3,674	588	4,661	629	3,283	Spanish.
1,446	1,791	1,900	1,071	3,065	906	2,349	1,322	2,615	1,405	Spanish-American.
1,334	1,396	1,207	651	1,595	439	460	420	476	336	Syrian.
40	272	237	124	355	297	87	153	106	165	Turkish.
956	154	1,622	66	2,635	77	1,167	81	1,230	81	Welsh.
976	820	1,467	716	2,211	600	325	446	367	534	West Indian (other than Cuban).
743	1,148	650	308	937	422	498	345	372	293	Other peoples.
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	Not specified.

No. 95.—IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED: By Race or People, and By Sex and Age, Years Ended June 30

[Note.—For totals of both sexes combined by race see Table 94]

Race or people	1910-1914, total		1920-1924, total		1925				
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Under 16 years	16 to 44 years	45 years and over
Total	3,442,917	1,731,784	1,577,496	1,197,104	163,252	131,062	50,722	213,980	29,612
African (black)	19,467	14,060	20,532	22,560	357	434	158	553	80
[illegible]	26,231	4,729	9,605	10,954	173	403	95	436	45
[illegible]	26,348	20,795	8,925	8,725	744	1,089	551	1,014	268
[illegible]	54,663	5,517	7,736	6,773	195	223	81	300	37
Chinese	7,833	1,228	15,616	3,758	1,526	195	76	1,246	399
Croatian and Slovenian	122,263	40,430	10,951	12,660	210	310	117	352	51
Cuban	11,780	5,258	4,338	2,152	675	237	162	698	52
[illegible]	19,789	2,863	1,140	1,026	23	28	9	36	6
Dutch and Flemish	41,536	23,346	24,171	18,765	1,775	1,414	769	1,973	447
East Indian	2,779	45	967	79	39	6	2	42	1
English	152,552	115,161	158,699	139,186	26,807	23,773	9,964	34,226	6,390
Finnish	35,524	22,193	7,033	8,278	319	370	104	514	71
French	54,320	42,119	81,697	66,435	13,537	9,703	4,355	16,393	2,492
German	207,094	156,836	118,409	105,485	29,267	24,948	9,235	40,939	4,041
Greek	174,556	17,691	38,127	20,949	307	761	145	845	78
Hebrew	269,945	225,514	130,605	155,955	4,767	5,525	2,417	5,155	2,720
Irish	95,235	88,236	75,389	74,392	22,525	20,136	3,880	35,724	3,057
Italian (north)	130,763	44,108	43,698	23,407	1,000	784	315	1,315	154
Italian (south)	722,695	248,671	251,030	150,804	2,702	2,810	1,224	3,678	610
Japanese	10,703	20,085	15,517	21,787	368	314	69	546	67
Korean	101	175	199	248	22	4	2	23	1
Lithuanian	62,282	37,768	2,465	4,207	125	204	52	192	85
Magyar	87,968	58,077	13,676	16,358	427	458	197	565	123
Mexican	52,350	30,238	168,552	80,696	22,671	9,707	5,379	24,655	2,344
Pacific Islander	62	26	36	27	2	1	1	2	-------
Polish	372,251	209,728	28,539	34,064	1,557	1,621	707	1,930	541
Portuguese	30,624	17,118	30,223	12,368	436	284	129	535	56
Rumanian	53,703	11,657	5,984	5,483	177	214	98	247	46
Russian	134,305	20,697	12,886	8,742	667	558	338	745	142
Ruthenian (Russniak)	88,264	46,647	2,990	2,448	444	223	126	495	46
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	131,088	73,199	88,783	48,936	12,316	7,830	2,827	16,037	1,282
Scotch	62,858	47,962	92,110	69,269	13,732	13,771	5,804	18,347	3,352
Slovak	83,705	48,460	26,408	30,217	288	332	169	373	78
Spanish	34,193	8,888	51,006	9,104	350	238	118	423	47
Spanish-American	4,332	1,970	8,750	5,010	1,399	950	420	1,792	137
Syrian	23,971	11,548	6,790	5,498	205	245	93	303	54
Turkish	7,780	465	716	409	27	60	11	66	10
Welsh	7,816	4,293	4,960	3,463	632	535	318	715	134
West Indian (except Cuban)	3,322	2,668	3,475	4,278	136	189	109	200	16
Other peoples	15,866	1,315	4,763	2,149	323	175	96	350	52

Source: Annual reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.

No. 96.—EMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED: By Race or People and by Sex and Age, Years Ended June 30

[Note.—For totals of both sexes combined by race see Table 94]

Race or people	1910–1914, total		1920–1924, total		1925				
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Under 16 years	16 to 44 years	45 years and over
Total	1,163,750	279,142	682,170	210,814	70,865	21,863	4,414	68,403	19,911
African (black)	4,439	2,164	4,487	3,752	570	524	127	809	158
Armenian	3,914	250	1,512	59	90	10	-------	75	25
Bohemian and Moravian	3,370	1,812	5,031	3,041	1,431	697	93	1,463	572
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	34,681	1,165	37,803	5,266	1,414	327	78	1,150	513
Chinese	11,686	271	21,077	807	3,124	139	44	1,353	1,866
Croatian and Slovenian	52,772	6,708	13,674	1,724	588	179	25	477	265
Cuban	5,487	2,477	3,477	1,801	813	474	247	863	177
Dalmatian, Bosnian, [illegible]	3,847	174	2,699	676	310	157	7	357	103
[illegible]	6,588	2,509	5,944	3,876	774	464	121	841	276
[illegible]	647	28	737	42	88	3	-------	72	19
English	30,853	17,409	22,910	24,523	5,363	3,745	820	6,564	1,724
Finnish	12,163	3,474	3,886	2,151	317	159	13	364	99
French	11,544	7,023	9,366	8,161	707	554	72	831	358
German	43,368	24,052	12,207	8,505	2,709	1,643	177	3,221	954
Greek	74,118	1,975	47,965	3,868	6,076	583	119	4,995	1,545
Hebrew	25,197	7,834	1,700	644	183	108	16	176	99
Irish	10,066	8,939	5,448	7,299	695	737	44	1,051	337
Italian (north)	54,911	9,393	26,031	6,265	3,698	903	166	3,586	849
Italian (south)	316,356	36,130	173,784	32,157	20,102	2,549	551	17,614	4,486
Japanese	8,540	2,216	13,096	4,811	837	333	38	821	311
Korean	281	39	148	31	25	6	-------	22	9
Lithuanian	12,990	4,191	8,311	3,011	358	169	11	338	178
Magyar	54,106	18,727	25,045	8,415	623	407	58	593	379
Mexican	2,912	522	13,750	8,308	2,014	861	341	2,252	282
Pacific Islander	5	7	11	5	5	2	-------	7	-------
Polish	115,289	30,446	75,289	24,182	2,751	942	128	2,440	1,125
Portuguese	5,318	2,154	16,272	5,969	3,034	619	134	3,206	313
Rumanian	17,948	1,933	30,118	6,377	922	421	97	818	428
Russian	45,176	6,728	14,991	2,481	645	242	36	668	183
Ruthenian (Russniak)	18,204	3,250	1,413	274	60	16	2	44	30
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	30,282	10,530	13,829	11,376	2,504	1,307	152	2,975	684
Scotch	11,014	5,558	4,042	4,631	1,663	892	202	1,889	464
Slovak	46,740	12,243	27,191	6,315	437	198	47	388	200
[illegible]	11,946	1,859	21,444	3,366	4,035	626	197	3,936	528
[illegible]	1,486	617	4,263	2,167	865	457	157	1,043	122
Syrian	4,148	1,071	4,630	1,107	312	108	16	306	98
Turkish	6,044	200	2,637	109	140	13	2	124	27
Welsh	1,074	370	382	277	59	22	4	64	13
West Indian (except Cuban)	1,343	1,180	1,513	1,905	214	232	51	329	66
Other peoples	5,126	243	4,057	1,080	310	35	21	278	46
Not specified	57,771	41,271	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

Source: Annual reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.

No. 97.—IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED: PERCENTAGES, BY RACE OR PEOPLE, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30

Race or people	1910–1914	1920–1924	1924	1925	Race or people	1910–1914	1920–1924	1924	1925
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Korean	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
					Lithuanian	1.9	0.2	0.3	0.1
African (black)	.6	1.6	1.7	.3	Magyar	2.8	1.1	1.1	.3
Armenian	.6	.7	.4	.2	Mexican	1.6	9.0	12.4	11.0
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	.9	.6	1.0	.6	Pacific Islander	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	1.2	.5	.4	.1	Polish	11.2	2.3	2.7	1.1
Chinese	.2	.7	.7	.6	Portuguese	.9	1.5	.6	.2
Croatian and Slovenian	3.1	.9	.6	.2	Rumanian	1.3	.4	.2	.1
Cuban	.3	.2	.2	.3	[illegible]	3.0	.8	1.3	.4
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	.4	.1	(1)	(1)	[illegible]	2.6	.2	.3	.2
Dutch and Flemish	1.3	1.5	1.1	1.1	[illegible]	3.9	5.0	5.8	6.8
East Indian	.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	Scotch	2.1	5.8	8.7	9.3
English	5.2	10.7	13.3	17.2	Slovak	2.6	2.0	.8	.2
Finnish	1.1	.6	.6	.2	Spanish	.8	2.2	.5	.2
French	1.9	5.3	6.9	7.9	Spanish-American	.1	.5	.4	.8
German	7.0	8.1	13.5	18.4	Syrian	.7	.4	.2	.2
Greek	3.7	2.1	.7	.4	Turkish	.2	(1)	.1	(1)
Hebrew	9.6	10.3	7.1	3.5	Welsh	.2	.3	.4	.4
Irish	3.5	5.4	6.0	14.5	West Indian (other than Cuban)	.1	.3	.3	.1
Italian (north)	3.4	2.4	1.6	.6	Other peoples	.3	.2	.1	.2
Italian (south)	18.8	14.5	6.7	1.9					
Japanese	.6	1.3	1.2	.2					

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Source: Annual reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.

No. 98.—NATURALIZED AND NATIVE-BORN CITIZENS PERMANENTLY DEPARTED: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30

Citizenship and sex	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
Naturalized, total	4,620	3,574	8,010	7,217	9,072	5,203	5,985	4,229
Male	3,248	2,299	5,381	4,835	5,933	3,243	3,986	2,727
Female	1,372	1,275	2,629	2,382	3,139	1,960	1,999	1,502
Native-born, total	52,378	35,969	56,554	64,174	70,126	31,057	23,676	21,200
Male	33,278	21,704	33,920	38,371	39,339	17,837	14,044	12,724
Female	19,100	14,265	22,634	25,803	30,787	13,220	9,632	8,476

Source: Annual Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.

No. 99.—ALIENS ADMITTED: By Region of Birth, by Classes, Year Ended June 30, 1925

	All countries	Europe	Asia	Canada and Newfoundland	Mexico	West Indies	Central and South America	Other countries
Grand total admitted	458,435	255,952	17,088	105,087	50,643	14,825	9,386	5,454
Under immigration act of 1924	457,086	255,212	16,494	105,083	50,643	14,820	9,386	5,448
Nonimmigrants, total	60,203	43,114	10,195	7	35	2,424	155	4,273
Government officials, their families, attendants, etc	1,950	1,288	508		1	69	7	77
Temporary visitors	35,326	29,378	1,967	7		1,633	100	2,241
In transit through United States	22,697	12,375	7,567		34	721	48	1,952
To carry on trade under existing treaty	230	73	153			1		3
Nonquota immigrants total	250,912	67,872	5,642	105,076	50,608	11,963	9,149	602
Wives and children of United States citizens	7,217	6,836	344			16		21
Returning residents	64,632	57,962	4,590	9	6	1,556	69	440
Natives of nonquota countries and their wives and children	175,865	770	15	105,064	50,601	10,332	9,073	10
Professors and ministers and their wives and children	1,736	1,471	197			14		54
Students	1,462	833	496	3	1	45	7	77
Quota immigrants, total	145,971	144,226	657			433	82	573
Arrivals prior to June 30, 1924, admitted during fiscal year 1925	1,349	740	594	4		5		6

No. 100.—QUOTA AND NONQUOTA IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED: By Country or Region of Birth, Year Ended June 30, 1925

Country	Quota immigrants	Nonquota immigrants			Country	Quota immigrants	Nonquota immigrants		
		From nonquota countries	Returning residents	Other exempt classes			From nonquota countries	Returning residents	Other exempt classes
All countries	145,971	175,865	64,632	10,415	Europe—Contd.				
Europe, total	144,226	770	57,962	9,140	Turkey in Europe	100		204	426
Albania	61		320	28	Yugoslavia	490	3	1,052	261
Austria	769	3	477	93	Other Europe	743	1	269	59
Belgium	507	7	834	83					
Bulgaria	89	1	70	30	**America, total**	520	175,072	1,646	86
Czechoslovakia	2,550		1,230	329	Canada and Newfoundland		105,064	9	3
Denmark	2,523	1	981	39	Mexico		50,601	6	1
Finland	477	1	749	45	West Indies	433	10,332	1,556	75
France	3,340	9	2,317	119	Central and South America	82	9,073	69	7
Germany	45,714	16	3,113	354	Other America	5	2	6	
England	14,780	321	7,639	535					
Northern Ireland	1,616	15	409	32	**Asia, total**	657	15	4,590	1,037
Scotland	12,408	116	3,558	166	China	109	7	1,978	326
Wales	906	6	330	43	India	58	2	67	49
Greece	101	1	1,435	445	Japan	5		2,019	129
Hungary	356	3	533	225	Palestine	61	1	62	107
Irish Free State	27,125	22	3,335	149	Syria	99	3	264	143
Italy	2,678	173	16,435	2,073	Turkey in Asia	28	2	69	184
Lithuania	329	1	385	185	Other Asia	297		131	99
Netherlands	1,455	1	863	55					
Norway	6,115	12	1,501	81	Africa	284	4	139	64
Poland	4,857	11	1,411	1,651	Australia	155	3	214	51
Portugal[1]	479	3	1,981	22	Other countries	129	1	81	37
Rumania	605	8	617	356					
Russia	2,043	15	472	1,040					
Spain	146	13	2,212	107					
Sweden	8,966	6	2,175	71					
Switzerland	1,898	1	1,055	38					

[1] Including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands.

Source: Report of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.

No. 101.—IMMIGRATION UNDER THE PER CENTUM LIMIT: BY NATIONALITY, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30

[NOTE.—Immigration statistics under the per centum limit law are not comparable with statistics in other tables, as both immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens may appear in quota law statistics, or aliens of both classes may not [illegible] shown by Table 99. Changes in quotas between 1923 and 1924 [illegible] and other adjustments]

Country or region	Under immigration act of 1921				Under immigration act of 1924	
	1923		1924		1925	
	Quota	Number admitted	Quota	Number admitted	Quota	Number admitted
Total	**357,803**	**335,480**	**357,803**	**357,642**	**164,667**	**145,971**
Albania	288	288	288	288	100	67
Armenia (Russian)	230	230	230	230	124	47
Austria	7,451	7,358	7,342	7,342	785	761
Belgium	1,563	1,563	1,563	1,563	512	505
Bulgaria	302	295	302	302	100	89
Czechoslovakia	14,357	14,357	14,357	14,357	3,073	2,556
Danzig, Free City of	301	263	301	301	228	212
Denmark	5,619	5,226	5,619	5,619	2,789	2,523
Esthonia	1,348	241	1,348	1,224	124	113
Finland	3,921	3,921	3,921	3,921	471	466
Fiume, Free State of	71	67	71	66		
France	5,729	5,034	5,729	5,729	3,954	3,481
Germany	67,607	49,258	67,607	67,607	51,227	45,760
Great Britain, Ireland [1]	77,342	77,342	77,342	77,342	34,007	30,461
Greece	3,294	3,294	3,063	3,063	100	95
Hungary (including Sopron District)	5,638	5,638	5,747	5,747	473	357
Iceland	75	59	75	43	100	64
Irish Free State					[2] 28,567	[2] 27,112
Italy	42,057	42,057	42,057	42,057	3,845	2,662
Latvia	1,540	1,513	1,540	1,540	142	127
Lithuania (including Memel and a part of Pinsk region)	2,460	2,460	2,629	2,629	344	332
Luxemburg	92	92	92	92	100	98
Netherlands	3,607	3,607	3,607	3,607	1,648	1,500
Norway	12,202	12,202	12,202	12,202	6,453	6,118
Poland (including Eastern Galicia and part of Pinsk region)	31,146	29,730	30,977	30,977	5,982	4,873
Portugal (including Azores and Madeira Islands)	2,465	2,465	2,465	2,465	503	474
Rumania	7,419	7,419	7,419	7,419	603	595
Russia, European and Asiatic (excluding barred zone)	24,405	24,405	24,405	24,405	2,248	2,141
Spain (including Canary Islands)	912	912	912	912	131	127
Sweden	20,042	19,867	20,042	20,042	9,561	8,961
Switzerland	3,752	3,752	3,752	3,752	2,081	1,869
Yugoslavia	6,426	6,426	6,426	6,426	671	489
Palestine	57	57	57	57	100	61
Syria	928	928	882	882	100	83
Turkey (European and Asiatic)	2,388	2,388	2,654	2,654	100	90
Africa (other than Egypt)	122	122	104	104	1,100	110
Egypt			18	18	100	77
Australia	279	279	279	279	121	118
New Zealand and Pacific Islands	80	80	80	80	100	98
All others	288	285	299	299	1,900	293

[1] Prior to 1925 figures include all Ireland; in 1925, Northern Ireland only.
[2] Figures for previous years included with Great Britain, Ireland.

Source: Annual Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.

No. 102.—ARRIVALS OF PASSENGERS AT THE PRINCIPAL PORTS FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30

[NOTE.—Figures for immigrants and nonimmigrant aliens cover admissions only. In addition, there are debarred aliens among the arrivals who, after being examined, are found inadmissible and returned to the countries whence they came]

Port and class	1900–1909, average	1910–1914, average	1915–1919, average	1920–1924, average	1923	1924	1925
United States, total	1,060,019	1,488,422	454,192	963,630	981,877	1,180,583	797,674
United States citizens	166,236	273,262	131,643	246,640	308,471	301,281	339,239
Immigrants	820,239	1,034,940	234,536	554,920	522,919	706,896	294,314
Nonimmigrant aliens	73,544	180,220	88,013	162,070	150,487	172,406	164,121
New York	812,848	1,048,710	193,356	571,942	597,304	618,420	458,182
United States citizens	128,988	173,578	55,192	161,265	211,917	205,362	219,861
Immigrants	630,141	759,791	100,970	321,403	295,473	315,587	137,492
Nonimmigrant aliens	53,719	115,341	37,194	89,274	89,914	97,471	100,829
Boston	64,942	73,896	13,034	30,329	20,307	45,299	17,960
United States citizens	12,351	11,498	2,723	4,486	6,041	6,507	6,098
Immigrants	47,913	52,474	8,801	24,168	12,212	36,320	9,023
Nonimmigrant aliens	4,678	9,925	1,510	1,675	2,054	2,472	2,839
Philadelphia	24,183	54,823	2,385	10,627	4,003	10,628	1,673
United States citizens	3,510	3,506	462	1,355	1,192	1,073	942
Immigrants	20,203	48,547	1,667	8,597	2,382	8,711	409
Nonimmigrant aliens	470	2,770	256	675	429	844	322
Baltimore	44,707	31,283	914	511	625	725	153
United States citizens	1,277	1,126	76	132	186	141	61
Immigrants	42,994	29,395	780	317	376	480	68
Nonimmigrant aliens	436	762	58	62	63	104	24
New Orleans	[1] 8,422	11,674	11,199	11,052	10,487	12,477	11,665
United States citizens	[1] 3,925	7,837	6,808	6,474	6,945	7,276	7,948
Immigrants	[1] 3,288	1,791	1,931	1,407	913	1,180	727
Nonimmigrant aliens	[1] 1,209	2,046	2,460	3,171	2,629	4,021	2,990
San Francisco	10,729	14,053	19,567	24,738	20,949	22,853	13,477
United States citizens	3,609	5,389	5,460	6,976	6,885	6,980	5,589
Immigrant	5,115	4,776	8,442	7,659	6,719	7,659	1,927
Nonimmigrant aliens	2,005	3,887	5,665	10,103	7,345	8,214	5,961
Seattle	[1] 4,537	4,627	6,911	8,733	7,286	14,760	5,379
United States	[1] 667	794	614	1,739	2,246	2,971	1,926
Immigrants	[1] 3,136	2,208	3,938	4,046	3,003	7,131	1,233
Nonimmigrant aliens	[1] 734	1,625	2,359	2,948	2,037	4,658	2,220

[1] Average, 1906 to 1909.

Source: Annual Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.

No. 103.—DEPARTURES OF PASSENGERS FROM THE UNITED STATES FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30

	1900–1909, average	1910–1914, average	1915–1919, average	1920–1924, average	1922	1923	1924	1925
Total	487,425	904,423	416,948	538,088	654,861	471,187	494,595	549,813
Male	324,402	631,827	319,331	384,871	413,372	277,973	304,290	338,670
Female	163,023	272,595	97,617	203,217	241,489	193,214	190,305	211,143
Children [1]	52,455	99,348	39,053	75,863	102,283	57,610	51,190	51,547
Adults [1]	434,970	805,075	377,895	512,225	552,578	413,577	443,405	498,266
Cabin [2]	193,822	457,514	209,593	323,302	325,514	325,068	346,392	364,771
Steerage [3]	293,603	446,909	207,355	264,786	329,347	146,119	148,203	185,042

[1] Prior to 1910 the division point is 12 years; from 1910 to 1917, inclusive, 14 years; thereafter, 16.
[2] Figures include departures by rail via the Canadian and Mexican borders.
[3] Prior to 1910 designated as "Other than cabin passengers."

Source: Prior to July 1, 1907, the Bureau of Statistics; subsequently, the Bureau of Immigration, Department of Labor.

EDUCATION

[N[illegible] in this section are unrevised estimates and therefore do [illegible] .3. The differences affect only slightly the ratios based [illegible] United States Veterans' Bureau, see p. 150]

No. 104.—SUMMARY OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES

	1870	1880	1890	1900
Total population	[1] 38,558,371	[1] 50,155,783	[1] 62,947,714	[1] 75,994,575
Population 5–17 years, inclusive	[1] 12,055,443	[1] 15,065,767	[1] 18,543,201	[1] 21,538,024
Per cent of total population	31.3	30.1	29.6	28.3
Pupils enrolled in public schools	6,871,522	9,867,505	12,722,581	15,503,110
Per cent of total population	17.82	19.67	20.32	20.40
Per cent of population 5–17, inclusive	57.00	65.50	68.61	[3] 71.98
Average daily attendance	4,077,347	6,114,143	8,153,635	10,632,772
Per cent of number of pupils enrolled	59.3	62.3	64.1	68.6
Average number of days schools in session	132.2	130.3	134.7	144.3
Average number of days attended per enrolled pupil	78.4	81.1	86.3	99.0
Number of teachers	200,515	286,593	363,922	423,062
Male	77,529	122,795	125,525	126,588
Female	122,986	163,798	238,397	296,474
Per cent male teachers	38.7	42.8	34.5	29.9
	Dollars	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
Salaries: Teachers, supervisors, and principals	37,794,734	55,885,635	91,708,344	137,495,150
Average per teacher	[4] 189	[4] 195	[4] 252	[4] 325
Total expenditure for education	63,396,666	78,094,687	140,506,715	214,964,618
Per capita of total population	1.64	1.56	2.24	2.84
Per capita of population 5–17, inclusive	5.26	5.16	7.63	[3] 9.98
Per capita of enrollment	9.23	7.91	11.04	13.87

	1910	1920	1922	1924
Total population	[1] 91,972,266	[1] 105,710,620	[2] 109,248,393	[2] 112,078,611
Population 5–17 years, inclusive	[1] 24,239,948	[1] 27,728,788	[2] 28,627,201	[2] 29,345,911
Per cent of total population	26.4	26.2	26.1	26.2
Pupils enrolled in public schools	17,813,852	21,578,316	23,239,227	24,288,808
Per cent of total population	19.37	20.4	21.3	21.7
Per cent of population 5–17, inclusive	[3] 73.49	77.8	81.2	82.8
Average daily attendance	12,827,307	16,150,035	18,432,213	19,132,451
Per cent of number of pupils enrolled	72.1	74.8	79.3	78.8
Average number of days schools in session	157.5	161.9	164.0	168.3
Average number of days attended per enrolled pupil	113.0	121.2	130.6	132.5
Number of teachers	523,210	679,533	722,976	761,308
Male	110,481	95,666	118,085	128,731
Female	412,729	583,867	604,891	632,577
Per cent male teachers	21.1	14.1	16.3	16.9
	Dollars	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
Salaries: Teachers, supervisors, and principals	253,756,850	590,119,516	860,952,724	949,877,465
Average per teacher	[4] 485	[5] 871	[5] 1,166	[5] 1,227
Total expenditure for education	426,250,434	1,036,151,209	1,580,671,296	1,820,743,936
Per capita of total population	4.64	9.80	14.47	16.25
Per capita of population 5–17, inclusive	[3] 17.51	37.37	55.22	62.04
Per capita of enrollment	23.93	48.02	68.02	74.96

[1] Census enumerations as of June 1, 1870 to 1900, Apr. 15, 1910, and Jan. 1, 1920.
[2] Census estimates for July 1.
[illegible] agree with those in Tables 105 and 107, as the latter are based on estimated popula-

[4] Computed from number of teaching positions.
[5] Computed from number of teaching positions plus supervisors and principals whose salaries are included.

Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.

No. 105.—ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, PUBLIC

State	Population, 5-17 years, inclusive (estimated) 1924	Public elementary and secondary schools: Pupils enrolled 1900	1910	1920	1924	Per cent number enrolled is of total population 5-17 years, inclusive 1900	1910	1920	1924
Continental United States.	29,345,911	15,503,110	17,813,852	21,578,316	24,288,808	72.4	73.1	77.8	82.8
Alabama	811,122	376,423	424,611	569,940	601,175	61.7	62.7	74.1	74.1
Arizona	104,030	16,504	31,312	76,505	73,980	51.9	62.0	88.0	71.1
Arkansas	595,827	314,662	395,978	483,172	501,758	71.0	80.0	85.7	84.2
California	779,692	269,736	368,391	696,238	1,022,130	79.6	78.6	(3)	(3)
Colorado	252,630	117,555	168,798	220,232	247,195	88.2	89.6	95.0	97.9
Connecticut	357,885	155,228	190,353	261,463	288,927	74.5	73.8	80.3	80.7
Delaware	53,671	36,895	35,950	38,483	38,573	75.3	71.5	73.3	71.9
District of Columbia	82,896	46,519	55,774	65,298	72,015	76.8	83.3	84.3	86.9
Florida	298,897	108,874	148,089	225,160	266,318	66.6	68.1	82.6	89.1
Georgia	979,684	482,673	555,794	[7] 690,918	747,213	65.3	66.8	[5] 74.0	76.3
Idaho	138,086	36,669	76,168	115,192	116,970	79.2	87.9	94.8	84.7
Illinois	1,646,915	958,911	1,002,687	1,127,560	1,316,038	72.7	71.7	72.1	79.9
Indiana	730,455	564,807	531,459	566,288	623,566	81.1	78.4	79.4	85.4
Iowa	604,162	566,223	510,661	514,521	533,469	89.1	86.9	86.1	88.3
Kansas	470,415	389,582	398,746	406,880	424,501	89.2	88.7	87.9	90.2
Kentucky	716,060	500,294	494,863	[10] 535,332	567,782	75.3	73.6	[10] 76.2	79.3
Louisiana	575,546	196,169	263,617	354,079	390,848	43.6	50.8	63.5	67.9
Maine	185,301	130,918	144,278	137,681	147,106	81.4	84.5	76.3	79.4
Maryland	371,244	222,373	238,393	241,618	256,302	67.0	69.9	66.9	69.0
Massachusetts	932,432	474,891	535,869	623,586	737,576	76.2	70.6	71.3	79.1
Michigan	955,576	504,985	541,501	691,674	818,721	77.1	78.0	79.3	85.7
Minnesota	640,580	399,207	440,083	503,597	544,445	77.6	77.9	81.8	85.0
Mississippi	593,962	386,507	469,137	[10] 412,670	560,971	73.3	80.4	[12] 69.8	96.3
Missouri	859,111	719,817	707,031	672,483	728,814	78.6	81.8	78.3	84.8
Montana	163,493	39,430	66,141	126,576	117,793	72.8	80.7	92.2	72.1
Nebraska	354,131	288,227	[7] 281,375	311,821	326,272	89.5	86.5	90.5	92.1
[illegible]	16,339	6,676	[7] 10,200	14,114	15,970	74.1	73.9	91.5	97.7
[illegible]	101,739	65,688	63,972	64,205	74,354	74.0	66.6	64.3	73.1
[illegible]	841,768	322,575	429,797	594,780	664,496	68.5	70.0	77.4	78.9
New Mexico	114,067	36,735	56,304	81,399	88,428	61.4	59.2	75.4	77.9
New York	2,495,992	1,209,574	1,422,969	1,719,841	1,932,651	69.6	67.8	72.8	77.4
North Carolina	899,026	400,452	520,404	691,249	793,046	63.6	73.5	82.4	88.2
North Dakota	215,685	77,686	139,802	168,283	174,797	81.3	85.4	84.6	81.0
Ohio	1,426,637	829,160	838,080	1,020,663	1,200,117	75.4	73.8	76.6	84.1
Oklahoma	695,607	99,602	422,399	589,282	653,700	79.8	82.9	92.6	94.0
Oregon	194,395	89,405	118,412	151,028	175,510	82.1	79.2	84.1	90.3
Pennsylvania	2,409,525	1,151,880	1,282,965	1,610,459	1,803,163	68.9	66.7	71.5	74.8
Rhode Island	151,095	67,231	80,061	93,501	105,900	66.8	63.1	65.4	70.1
South Carolina	599,634	281,891	340,415	478,045	467,425	60.7	67.3	83.9	78.0
South Dakota	184,384	98,822	126,253	146,955	162,588	79.5	77.7	82.9	88.2
Tennessee	731,945	485,354	521,753	619,852	657,234	75.1	79.5	[6] 67.6	89.8
Texas	1,499,344	659,598	821,631	1,035,648	1,194,655	64.7	67.2	73.4	79.7
Utah	146,738	73,042	91,611	117,406	130,322	81.0	84.3	87.2	88.8
Vermont	84,796	65,964	66,615	61,785	64,113	82.2	80.3	73.4	75.6
Virginia	718,738	370,595	402,109	505,190	556,078	63.2	64.3	73.3	77.4
Washington	336,686	115,104	215,688	291,053	316,890	87.9	85.3	94.1	94.1
West Virginia	471,119	232,343	276,458	346,256	399,410	78.6	77.9	79.8	84.8
Wisconsin	701,928	445,142	464,311	465,243	535,755	72.5	72.4	68.2	76.3
Wyoming	54,921	14,512	24,584	43,112	51,748	65.7	79.7	91.6	94.2
OUTLYING POSSESSIONS									
Alaska	------	------	------	3,360	3,975	------	------	26.8	------
Canal Zone	------	------	------	3,486	4,005	------	------	85.4	------
Guam	------	------	------	------	2,654	------	------	------	------
Hawaii	------	------	------	41,350	50,914	------	------	------	------
Philippine Islands	------	------	------	935,678	1,132,719	------	------	------	------
Porto Rico	------	------	------	180,458	213,020	------	------	------	------
Virgin Islands	------	------	------	------	3,112	------	------	------	------
American Samoa	------	------	------	------	1,494	------	------	------	------

[1] Includes pupils in local normal and vocational schools of secondary grade.
[2] Figures for 1898-99.
[3] Of school population 5-17 years of age reported by the Bureau of Census, 102.5 per cent in 1920 and 131.1 in 1924 were enrolled in school according to report from State department of public instruction.
[4] Distribution estimated. [5] Approximate. [6] Figures for 1891-92.

AND PRIVATE: ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE

Public elementary and secondary schools—Continued							Private and parochial schools			State
Number enrolled, 1924		Average daily attendance					Number enrolled			
Kindergarten and elementary	Secondary[1]	1924	1900	1910	1920	1924	1910	1920	1924	
20,898,930	3,389,878	19,132,451	99.1	113.0	121.2	132.5	1,558,437	2,034,642	1,727,264	U. S.
543,262	57,913	418,191	[2] 61.9	73.6	79.4	92.8	16,133	20,484	21,437	Alabama.
64,958	9,022	54,911	77.1	87.3	98.6	123.2	9,913	3,544	2,492	Arizona.
474,427	27,331	362,838	48.1	68.6	85.2	97.9	5,777	4,434	4,673	Arkansas.
713,596	308,534	706,179	121.6	142.0	120.2	125.2	32,802	49,714	37,765	California.
[4] 198,636	[4] 48,559	179,476	93.4	99.3	114.4	126.3	4,000	8,795	3,627	Colorado.
249,036	39,891	237,748	135.8	143.5	144.1	150.8	42,215	68,226	61,301	Connecticut.
33,430	5,143	31,968	[5,6] 109.8	108.3	129.2	147.0	3,750	7,081	878	Delaware.
59,838	12,177	59,529	135.9	145.0	143.8	148.8	6,000	23,707	12,683	Dist. of Col.
243,218	23,100	197,482	69.7	80.9	98.0	106.3	8,200	8,190	6,796	Florida.
[4] 683,816	[4] 63,397	[7] 545,465	69.3	92.5	98.0	102.2	6,000	16,730	13,392	Georgia.
97,244	19,726	88,805	[5] 63.5	91.3	126.9	122.1	1,500	4,201	1,656	Idaho
1,098,298	217,740	1,092,489	123.4	133.7	144.9	151.8	[8] 167,929	267,777	204,279	Illinois.
510,630	112,936	553,343	115.6	116.8	125.8	152.6	[9] 20,751	35,857	37,817	Indiana.
438,113	95,356	449,392	[2] 103.0	121.4	137.2	148.3	50,000	38,780	33,796	Iowa.
349,051	75,450	363,840	84.8	119.5	124.8	150.0	[8] 9,768	27,899	22,762	Kansas.
526,949	40,833	414,562	[5,11] 71.0	79.6	78.7	119.8	21,295	20,819	18,042	Kentucky.
349,225	41,623	299,736	89.5	93.9	107.7	116.5	34,000	31,374	25,234	Louisiana.
120,028	27,078	129,888	105.2	118.5	142.4	155.1	14,137	18,616	21,583	Maine.
228,212	28,090	203,762	[2] 108.8	113.7	130.3	147.2	20,000	30,188	26,455	Maryland.
609,098	128,478	606,009	145.7	154.2	149.6	149.3	96,464	144,624	151,558	Massachusetts
685,238	133,483	650,472	[2,5] 113.6	140.0	129.6	141.4	[8] 61,539	91,177	112,690	Michigan.
457,153	87,292	429,882	91.8	118.0	125.5	141.2	21,000	54,974	46,727	Minnesota.
[13] 530,797	30,174	388,643	58.8	74.6	76.9	93.0	[9] 7,500	9,438	8,431	Mississippi.
630,720	98,094	579,513	92.3	107.7	128.6	134.0	40,000	65,582	53,116	Missouri.
98,016	19,777	96,354	85.5	115.5	120.7	139.8	6,998	6,476	3,681	Montana.
[4] 277,327	[4] 48,945	263,572	102.7	118.9	122.3	139.7	[9] 9,000	28,073	23,778	Nebraska.
13,284	2,686	12,352	108.4	106.0	125.8	138.2	350	548	40	Nevada.
63,489	10,865	59,970	[2,5] 99.1	128.6	144.3	139.1	14,331	24,342	26,638	N. Hampshire
582,360	82,136	556,981	[2] 119.2	138.9	151.3	157.6	65,000	54,697	41,214	New Jersey.
80,368	8,060	64,456	[5] 59.0	66.4	120.5	124.8	5,000	4,777	5,826	New Mexico.
1,641,801	290,850	1,610,076	131.8	149.0	148.8	156.5	267,072	275,986	125,289	New York.
[4] 752,585	[4] 40,461	571,359	36.6	64.9	91.8	103.3	[9] 26,200	26,640	23,282	N. Carolina.
[4] 151,262	[4] 23,535	144,263	87.3	94.9	127.4	136.2	1,000	8,902	3,731	N. Dakota.
981,863	218,254	1,013,122	122.6	131.6	130.7	149.2	97,832	124,223	104,354	Ohio.
575,420	78,280	441,035	61.0	78.8	100.5	110.3	4,000	13,635	4,073	Oklahoma.
140,791	34,719	149,123	[14] 84.0	121.8	137.5	147.8	6,233	9,249	12,916	Oregon.
1,587,200	215,963	1,495,842	123.6	133.0	139.0	150.2	175,000	171,532	192,829	Pennsylvania.
93,291	12,609	89,277	[2] 135.4	148.8	142.9	164.1	17,781	26,590	26,882	Rhode Island.
441,056	26,369	324,822	63.2	75.4	76.0	82.6	10,650	10,142	9,103	S. Carolina.
137,460	25,128	132,022	113.4	106.0	112.4	139.3	1,840	5,805	4,087	S. Dakota.
610,552	46,682	448,045	67.0	90.6	98.5	101.2	37,124	27,300	22,900	Tennessee.
1,017,814	176,841	976,204	73.6	86.8	112.0	110.7	[9] 10,000	26,790	17,774	Texas.
106,970	23,352	110,184	101.4	124.6	138.5	142.7	6,500	7,794	3,915	Utah.
52,340	11,773	57,498	111.3	125.1	131.6	144.9	[9] 6,000	8,009	7,541	Vermont.
506,628	49,450	417,785	[2] 67.5	90.4	102.2	120.2	23,662	15,412	13,475	Virginia.
255,504	61,386	247,381	97.0	124.7	128.1	138.4	7,209	16,284	25,694	Washington.
369,269	30,141	310,550	69.0	92.2	102.8	128.2	1,500	6,542	8,571	W. Virginia.
424,193	111,562	454,907	[5] 111.4	124.4	138.9	150.0	57,366	81,327	89,387	Wisconsin.
43,114	8,634	41,146	[5] 77.0	101.5	117.4	139.2	[9] 116	1,356	1,164	Wyoming.
										POSSESSIONS
3,511	464	3,137	--------	--------	132.3	135.7	--------	--------	4,157	Alaska.
3,708	297	3,292	--------	--------	114.2	141.2	--------	--------	--------	Canal Zone.
2,645	9	2,336	--------	--------	--------	161.1	--------	--------	154	Guam.
49,014	1,900	47,518	--------	--------	168.3	178.3	--------	8,261	9,770	Hawaii.
1,091,427	41,292	957,123	--------	--------	156.0	163.0	--------	40,379	64,729	Philippines.
205,633	7,387	180,963	--------	--------	145.7	155.0	--------	6,567	6,158	Porto Rico.
3,050	62	2,987	--------	--------	--------	194.9	--------	--------	1,343	Virgin Island.
1,495	--------	1,428	--------	--------	--------	192.1	--------	--------	--------	A. Samoa.

[7] Estimated. [8] Elementary only. [9] Figures for 1908–9. [10] Figures for 1919. [11] Figures for 1896–97. [12] Enrollment figures from report of the Bureau of Census. [13] Figures for 1923. [14] Figures for 1897–98.

Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.

No. 106.—PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: NUMBER AND SALARY OF TEACHERS

NOTE.—Number of teachers inclu[illegible] principals, and supervisors, as some States do not report them separately. [illegible] of teachers and supervising Officers in cities of 8,000 or over; [illegible] with total salaries and annual average salary in 1924 refer to salaries of teachers, supervisors, and principals, the latter being based on number of teaching positions plus number of supervisors and principals]

State	Number of teachers				Salaries of teachers, etc.	Per cent of teachers male			Average salary (dollars)		
	1900	1910	1920	1924	1924	1900	1910	1924	Annual, 1900	Monthly, 1910	Annual, 1924
Continental United States	[1] 421,288	523,210	[2] 679,533	761,308	949,877	28.9	21.1	16.9	670.81	61.70	1,227
Alabama	6,578	8,756	12,558	15,025	9,492	30.1	35.0	19.8	457.04	55.18	635
Arizona	399	851	1,955	2,781	3,981	27.3	17.0	16.0	--------	84.98	1,523
Arkansas	6,959	9,522	10,476	12,092	6,862	59.7	47.0	34.0	576.61	55.00	595
California	7,605	11,369	19,343	27,421	55,713	17.8	13.8	14.0	943.05	[3] 80.13	1,820
Colorado	3,597	5,200	7,386	8,938	11,976	20.9	15.6	16.3	776.65	63.22	1,279
Connecticut	4,160	5,277	[4] 8,455	8,288	14,044	[5] 9.0	6.2	8.2	578.74	58.95	1,508
Delaware	[6] 840	993	1,134	1,365	1,753	25.3	13.7	11.6	495.25	44.16	1,272
District of Columbia	1,226	1,631	2,096	2,538	4,468	13.1	11.5	12.4	683.99	98.41	1,727
Florida	2,729	4,015	6,819	8,312	5,476	36.9	25.7	16.0	412.85	52.10	698
Georgia	10,120	12,625	15,921	17,687	10,200	44.0	24.4	16.2	528.00	44.90	577
Idaho	1,060	2,232	3,982	4,252	4,994	31.2	25.5	20.7	--------	69.96	1,154
Illinois	20,313	29,384	36,599	42,865	63,881	26.4	18.5	17.4	745.13	69.51	1,490
Indiana	15,617	17,267	17,209	18,974	28,762	46.2	35.7	28.4	509.05	65.93	1,422
Iowa	[7] 28,694	27,598	27,660	25,933	27,383	17.2	9.8	10.7	470.88	47.92	1,061
Kansas	11,513	13,467	16,989	18,186	20,263	32.7	18.0	17.3	517.60	[8] 63.36	1,087
Kentucky	[8] 9,960	11,100	13,348	14,656	11,498	45.5	41.7	27.6	583.69	[9] 39.37	876
Louisiana	4,157	6,286	8,966	10,754	9,872	47.9	21.4	15.0	499.70	52.27	890
Maine	6,445	7,457	7,020	6,844	5,135	[5] 16.4	11.2	11.5	448.05	36.89	832
Maryland	[7] 5,127	5,514	6,675	7,942	9,943	21.7	17.1	13.7	--------	54.46	1,324
Massachusetts	13,575	15,321	[2] 19,035	23,079	39,972	8.8	9.1	12.4	728.09	69.95	1,637
Michigan	[7] 15,564	[10] 17,987	24,302	27,918	39,407	20.3	14.0	15.4	540.55	56.01	1,327
Minnesota	16,586	15,157	19,575	20,018	26,319	19.4	12.0	8.0	628.33	52.56	1,277
Mississippi	[7] 8,156	10,166	11,962	14,608	6,688	44.2	31.0	26.9	--------	42.50	456
Missouri	16,201	[10] 18,365	21,126	23,439	24,499	37.6	26.4	20.6	587.36	57.18	1,033
Montana	1,214	2,250	7,215	6,357	6,326	16.6	12.0	11.9	844.10	72.63	1,096
Nebraska	9,463	11,099	14,873	14,284	14,822	21.8	11.9	10.7	626.39	55.24	1,027
Nevada	324	489	704	794	1,086	11.1	10.8	12.0	--------	[11] 81.63	1,369
New Hampshire	[7] 2,970	3,040	3,047	3,028	3,155	8.9	7.1	15.4	520.87	[3] 39.75	1,063
New Jersey	[7] 6,689	12,087	17,440	20,092	37,738	12.9	12.3	10.4	597.31	77.77	1,786
New Mexico	966	1,474	2,752	2,818	3,102	[5] 55.2	34.4	21.0	--------	67.82	992
New York	34,848	45,074	61,703	63,492	128,196	14.9	11.7	11.4	851.41	88.15	1,942
North Carolina	7,387	11,216	16,852	21,502	15,335	49.4	28.5	17.1	--------	34.40	715
North Dakota	4,083	7,387	8,975	8,328	7,890	28.8	17.4	16.4	--------	52.95	875
Ohio	26,017	27,841	33,751	38,624	53,695	40.4	31.1	20.4	620.14	58.66	1,362
Oklahoma	2,343	9,473	15,389	18,302	18,609	42.8	26.2	23.8	351.89	59.09	1,014
[illegible]	3,742	4,453	7,778	7,192	8,977	28.4	19.4	15.9	651.56	58.63	1,221
[illegible]	29,390	35,496	44,111	50,261	71,849	32.0	22.6	18.4	582.02	51.12	1,395
[illegible]	[7] 1,913	2,371	2,971	3,392	4,080	9.5	8.9	8.0	618.60	66.82	1,459
South Carolina	5,564	6,968	9,609	11,090	7,769	[5] 43.5	23.1	11.5	434.83	51.95	676
South Dakota	4,802	6,065	7,853	8,394	7,698	24.4	16.6	14.0	494.47	55.21	946
Tennessee	9,195	10,286	13,277	16,347	10,834	[5] 54.0	37.0	22.2	502.20	40.90	690
Texas	15,020	20,742	29,001	35,459	27,950	48.9	30.8	20.9	588.96	59.69	788
Utah	1,466	2,369	3,904	4,163	5,112	36.5	26.6	28.3	540.29	79.03	1,208
Vermont	3,742	3,257	2,902	2,977	2,551	13.6	8.9	8.8	455.59	[3] 34.75	846
Virginia	[7] 8,836	10,443	14,271	16,490	12,250	31.5	19.9	12.2	474.63	38.32	743
[illegible]	[12] 3,321	7,170	9,877	9,576	15,244	28.9	20.0	12.0	616.26	66.27	1,448
[illegible]	7,179	8,782	11,221	13,663	13,935	57.9	48.0	31.7	433.11	39.90	1,119
[illegible]	13,063	14,729	17,094	17,500	25,292	18.4	11.8	11.8	548.53	54.85	1,376
Wyoming	570	1,109	2,232	2,768	3,201	15.6	12.8	12.6	--------	60.35	1,105
OUTLYING POSSESSIONS											
Alaska	--------	--------	164	192	332	--------	--------	13.5	--------	--------	1,727
American Samoa	--------	--------	--------	37	12	--------	--------	75.7	--------	--------	267
Canal Zone	--------	--------	102	118	172	--------	--------	35.6	--------	--------	1,423
Guam	--------	--------	--------	80	26	--------	--------	47.5	--------	--------	287
Hawaii	--------	--------	1,326	1,621	2,604	--------	--------	11.7	--------	--------	1,491
Philippine Islands	--------	--------	21,254	25,008	--------	--------	--------	58.9	--------	--------	--------
Porto Rico	--------	--------	3,832	4,725	3,984	--------	--------	29.7	--------	--------	852
Virgin Islands	--------	--------	--------	110	64	--------	--------	33.6	--------	--------	581

[1] Revised figure, 423,062, not distributed by States. [2] Includes 231 part-time teachers.
[3] Elementary only. [4] Estimated number of teachers for 7,525 teaching positions. [5] Estimated.
[6] 1891–92. [7] 1898–99. [8] 1896–97. [9] 1908–9. [10] Includes superintendents and supervisors.
[11] 1907–8. [12] 1897–98.

Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.

No. 107.—PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: EXPENDITURES

[Note. Figures include new buildings as [illegible] and equipment expenditures. Per capita expenditures were as follows: Canal Zone, 1922, $8.34; [illegible] for [illegible] 923, $0.96; Porto Rico, 1922, $3.42; Virgin Islands, 1922, $3.64]

State	Total expenditures (thousands of dollars)				Per capita of total population (dollars)				Per capita of population 5–17, inclusive (dollars)			
	1900	1910	1920	1924	1900	1910	1920	1924	1900	1910	1920	1924
Continental United States	214,964	426,250	1,036,151	1,820,744	2.84	4.64	9.80	16.25	9.58	17.04	37.37	62.04
Alabama	923	2,904	9,118	14,386	.50	1.36	3.88	5.88	1.42	4.25	11.85	17.74
Arizona	299	1,000	6,339	7,975	2.44	4.91	18.97	20.23	9.59	20.40	72.91	76.66
Arkansas	1,369	3,187	7,706	9,441	1.04	2.04	4.40	5.15	2.93	5.99	13.67	15.84
California	6,909	18,210	48,980	124,241	4.65	7.66	14.29	31.75	19.61	33.72	72.12	159.35
Colorado	2,793	5,211	13,200	22,961	5.18	6.52	14.05	22.85	23.53	27.03	56.94	90.89
Connecticut	3,189	5,450	16,318	24,997	3.51	4.91	11.82	16.02	14.92	21.35	50.12	69.85
Delaware	453	604	1,676	3,203	2.40	3.00	7.52	13.77	5.69	11.28	31.91	59.69
Dist. of Columbia	1,076	2,679	4,297	6,668	3.86	8.10	9.82	13.69	17.36	37.30	35.45	80.44
Florida	765	1,773	7,030	12,399	1.45	2.36	7.26	11.60	4.36	9.36	25.79	41.48
Georgia	1,980	4,419	9,076	17,293	.89	1.70	3.13	5.71	2.52	5.32	9.72	17.65
Idaho	400	2,175	8,591	8,973	2.47	6.68	19.89	18.65	9.14	23.87	70.68	64.98
[illegible]	17,757	34,036	69,358	115,677	3.08	6.08	10.69	16.82	13.03	24.15	44.32	70.24
[illegible]	8,182	14,910	35,764	51,169	3.25	5.52	12.20	16.85	11.02	21.71	50.18	70.05
Iowa	8,496	12,767	37,334	48,194	3.81	5.76	15.53	16.97	12.04	20.14	62.44	79.77
Kansas	4,622	9,812	26,257	35,286	3.14	5.81	14.84	19.54	9.95	19.54	56.71	75.01
Kentucky	3,037	5,648	8,117	17,195	1.41	2.47	3.36	6.95	3.93	7.98	11.56	24.01
Louisiana	1,135	4,252	11,366	19,432	.82	2.57	6.32	10.42	2.41	7.90	20.39	33.76
Maine	1,712	2,934	6,403	10,130	2.47	3.95	8.34	12.99	10.02	17.04	35.49	54.67
Maryland	2,803	3,792	8,242	20,490	2.30	2.92	5.69	13.47	8.43	10.49	22.81	55.19
Massachusetts	13,826	20,135	40,908	70,107	4.93	5.98	10.62	17.19	21.55	27.68	46.75	75.19
Michigan	7,297	14,596	47,683	82,858	3.01	5.20	13.00	20.38	9.88	19.24	54.69	86.71
Minnesota	5,630	13,724	35,734	55,392	3.21	6.60	14.97	21.88	10.11	22.49	58.04	86.47
Mississippi	1,385	2,726	5,474	9,833	.89	1.52	3.06	5.49	2.34	4.46	9.26	16.56
Missouri	7,816	13,067	28,707	45,990	2.52	3.97	8.43	13.31	8.09	14.45	33.41	53.53
Montana	923	2,633	12,207	10,750	3.79	7.01	22.24	17.09	19.43	31.40	88.88	65.75
Nebraska	4,403	7,454	20,580	26,773	4.13	6.27	15.88	19.91	13.68	20.77	59.75	76.60
[illegible]	224	619	1,383	2,112	5.30	7.57	16.59	27.28	24.26	35.51	89.75	129.24
[illegible]	1,052	1,654	3,810	5,832	2.56	3.84	8.60	12.99	11.56	17.79	38.19	57.32
[illegible]	6,608	17,064	40,909	78,969	3.51	6.72	12.96	22.94	12.82	27.33	53.27	93.81
New Mexico	343	793	4,139	4,757	1.76	2.43	11.49	12.66	6.26	9.27	38.33	41.70
New York	33,421	51,861	106,045	243,455	4.60	5.69	10.21	22.18	18.71	25.09	44.90	97.54
North Carolina	950	3,037	12,147	30,980	.50	1.38	4.75	11.38	1.39	4.40	14.48	34.46
North Dakota	1,526	4,549	12,883	16,707	4.78	7.89	19.92	24.60	16.54	27.19	64.81	77.46
Ohio	13,335	25,500	67,426	123,976	3.21	5.35	11.71	19.93	11.30	23.71	50.63	86.90
Oklahoma	686	6,739	22,906	32,650	1.72	4.07	11.29	14.84	5.71	12.99	36.00	46.94
Oregon	1,594	4,646	9,997	16,392	3.86	6.90	12.76	19.64	14.30	27.62	55.67	84.32
Pennsylvania	21,476	39,988	73,490	149,910	3.41	5.22	8.43	16.28	12.21	21.14	32.64	62.22
Rhode Island	1,548	2,486	4,766	8,607	3.61	4.59	7.89	13.60	15.36	20.63	33.33	56.96
South Carolina	894	1,951	6,627	12,825	.67	1.29	3.94	7.28	1.80	3.72	11.63	21.39
South Dakota	1,605	3,825	11,592	15,571	4.00	6.56	18.21	23.56	13.59	22.59	65.43	84.45
Tennessee	1,751	4,402	10,141	16,832	.87	2.02	4.34	6.99	2.53	6.32	14.33	23.00
Texas	4,465	11,777	33,606	55,688	1.46	3.02	7.21	11.10	4.18	9.09	23.81	37.14
Utah	1,094	3,052	8,239	9,350	3.96	8.19	18.34	19.29	11.95	25.08	61.22	63.72
Vermont	1,074	1,608	3,588	4,027	3.13	4.52	10.18	11.43	12.68	20.55	42.62	47.49
Virginia	1,989	4,407	12,975	20,307	1.07	2.15	5.62	8.38	3.15	6.77	18.82	28.25
Washington	2,375	10,493	20,595	27,363	4.59	9.21	15.18	18.79	16.53	40.66	66.59	81.27
West Virginia	2,009	4,094	11,402	22,454	2.10	3.36	7.79	14.25	9.97	11.57	26.28	47.66
Wisconsin	5,493	10,789	27,255	44,331	2.65	4.64	10.36	16.00	8.88	15.57	39.93	63.16
Wyoming	253	796	3,741	5,835	2.74	5.46	19.25	26.91	12.84	25.77	79.50	106.25

Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.

No. 108.—PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES, CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES

	1890	1900	1910	1920	1922	1924
PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS						
Schools reporting	2,526	6,005	10,213	14,326	14,056	14,827
Teachers, total	[1] 9,120	20,372	41,667	[2] 97,654	[3] 113,680	[4] 133,395
Men	3,597	10,172	18,890	34,396	41,209	48,359
Women	5,280	10,200	22,777	63,258	72,471	85,036
Pupils, total [5]	202,963	519,251	915,061	1,857,155	2,319,407	2,538,381
Boys	85,451	216,207	398,525	822,967	1,033,739	1,183,067
Girls	116,351	303,044	516,536	1,034,188	1,195,668	1,355,314
Colored students (included above)	*5,993*	*8,395*	*12,636*	*27,631*	*35,731*	*51,745*
[illegible]	0.32	0.68	1.00	1.76	2.04	2.26
Number graduated during year, total	21,882	61,737	111,363	230,902	284,674	362,236
Boys	7,692	22,575	43,657	90,516	118,774	155,698
Girls	14,190	39,162	67,706	140,386	165,900	206,538
PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES						
Schools reporting	1,632	1,978	1,781	2,093	1,852	2,124
Teachers, total	7,209	10,117	11,146	14,946	14,237	15,703
Men	3,272	4,275	4,512	5,698	5,446	6,192
Women	3,937	5,842	6,634	9,248	8,791	9,511
Secondary students, total	94,931	110,797	117,400	184,153	186,641	216,522
Boys	47,534	55,734	55,474	84,222	84,198	100,116
Girls	47,397	55,063	61,926	99,931	102,443	116,406
Colored (included above)	----------	2,390	3,888	9,526	9,333	10,891
Total in schools for boys only	----------	----------	26,838	47,925	48,159	56,809
Total in schools for girls only	----------	----------	28,317	55,658	59,671	64,819
Total in coeducational schools	----------	----------	62,245	80,570	78,811	94,894

[1] Includes teachers not classified by sex.
[illegible] high schools.
[illegible] high schools.
[illegible] in junior high schools.
[illegible] schools.

Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.

No. 109.—PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES, NUMBER OF TEACHERS AND PUPILS, 1923–24

State	Public high schools					Private high schools and academies				
	Number reporting	Teachers		Pupils		Number reporting	Teachers		Pupils	
		Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female
Continental United States	14,827	48,359	85,036	1,386,578	1,563,830	2,124	6,192	9,511	100,116	116,406
Alabama	184	456	827	14,080	17,513	49	93	139	1,622	2,274
Arizona	42	190	347	4,830	5,084	5	20	21	220	280
Arkansas	209	457	717	12,968	15,045	17	32	44	462	741
California	326	2,907	5,213	81,105	84,319	97	235	547	3,008	6,230
Colorado	161	624	1,207	18,658	20,778	10	13	56	217	564
Connecticut	80	492	1,164	18,280	20,028	56	292	322	3,430	3,266
Delaware	21	91	36	2,260	2,641	6	24	27	303	205
District of Columbia	13	198	463	6,867	7,960	27	80	193	1,376	1,752
Florida	103	226	537	7,869	9,740	21	42	66	493	761
Georgia	261	632	904	16,405	19,765	41	117	129	1,878	2,029
Idaho	118	304	442	7,728	8,888	8	8	35	119	337
Illinois	804	3,129	5,156	86,521	91,710	93	392	540	5,073	7,600
Indiana	660	2,359	3,200	53,607	57,772	34	131	113	1,952	1,527
Iowa	743	1,676	3,389	43,262	51,241	97	96	337	1,755	3,719
Kansas	612	1,488	2,705	37,761	43,807	31	82	125	1,454	1,993
Kentucky	376	629	946	14,828	20,273	73	104	247	1,666	3,025
Louisiana	226	432	795	10,069	13,376	45	83	147	1,296	1,447
Maine	162	326	619	9,483	10,920	47	111	171	2,170	2,434
Maryland	137	472	793	13,886	16,661	39	151	149	1,673	1,408
Massachusetts	294	1,838	4,123	65,978	71,557	110	429	672	5,917	7,686
Michigan	505	1,954	3,513	56,683	63,830	63	92	295	3,114	4,201
Minnesota	448	1,292	2,832	37,773	48,420	48	148	222	2,450	2,882
Mississippi	220	372	632	7,745	9,735	28	86	98	1,598	1,373
Missouri	604	1,502	2,450	41,701	48,701	61	164	244	2,756	3,072
Montana	162	310	596	7,844	9,564	8	10	43	330	615
Nebraska	468	882	1,782	23,504	29,442	31	28	131	438	1,460
Nevada	20	46	70	737	826	------	------	------	------	------
New Hampshire	96	240	507	6,953	7,777	19	154	58	1,898	758
New Jersey	151	1,194	2,286	42,545	43,591	70	329	321	4,698	3,288
New Mexico	61	115	195	2,715	3,145	10	12	28	145	296
New York	701	3,985	8,105	149,282	150,055	229	765	1,232	12,503	14,402
North Carolina	341	671	1,200	18,115	22,904	59	165	193	2,545	3,425
North Dakota	336	488	618	8,001	11,317	9	11	38	143	352
Ohio	961	3,504	5,383	101,340	107,180	86	229	486	4,926	6,107
Oklahoma	448	1,137	1,805	30,309	36,222	31	41	97	575	797
Oregon	220	533	947	16,011	16,958	16	36	61	590	603
[illegible]	933	4,036	5,527	110,201	124,116	137	459	698	8,873	7,468
[illegible]	22	163	347	5,910	6,521	15	73	93	1,247	980
[illegible]	145	267	455	6,540	9,398	26	80	69	1,459	1,004
South Dakota	262	472	715	8,863	12,115	13	24	46	305	577
Tennessee	231	570	927	15,431	19,751	49	188	132	3,061	1,789
Texas	559	1,469	2,628	42,822	52,107	48	118	181	1,586	2,536
Utah	44	343	440	9,511	10,098	7	36	49	657	1,071
Vermont	76	161	353	4,694	5,451	17	51	90	1,057	1,140
Virginia	360	618	1,443	18,522	25,212	64	247	174	3,597	2,347
Washington	265	963	1,531	27,820	30,923	23	51	95	717	1,092
West Virginia	194	682	1,074	16,161	20,139	16	47	76	728	789
Wisconsin	408	1,316	2,734	38,985	45,153	32	104	174	1,945	2,580
Wyoming	54	148	258	3,415	4,101	3	9	7	91	124
OUTLYING POSSESSIONS										
Alaska	11	14	23	215	196	------	------	------	------	------
Canal Zone	2	4	13	126	171	------	------	------	------	------
Hawaii	9	36	97	1,943	1,483	10	43	49	912	431
Philippine Islands	34	368	196	16,875	8,293	------	------	------	------	------
Porto Rico	11	58	103	1,617	1,685	10	11	52	183	378

Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.

No. 110.—SCHOOL STATISTICS OF NONCONTIGUOUS POSSESSIONS

	1899–1900[1]	1909–10	1914–15	1920–21	1922–23	1923–24	1924–25
HAWAII							
Public schools:							
Number	140	152	170	174	175	176	175
Teachers	352	486	735	1,362	1,525	1,620	1,719
Male	112	106	139	155	186	189	222
Female	240	380	596	1,207	1,339	1,431	1,497
Pupils	11,501	19,909	28,827	41,151	48,730	51,557	55,044
Male	6,339	10,937	15,528	21,525	25,305	26,526	28,256
Female	5,162	8,972	13,299	19,626	23,425	25,031	26,788
Public and private schools:[2]							
Pupils	15,537	25,537	36,529	48,724	57,200	51,557	55,044
Hawaiian	4,977	4,381	3,866	3,966	4,187	3,447	3,375
Part-Hawaiian	2,631	3,842	4,494	6,097	6,672	5,267	5,596
Anglo-Saxon	1,250	1,505	1,894	2,503	2,986	1,668	1,816
[illegible]				398	429	317	315
[illegible]				6,457	7,053	5,698	5,704
[illegible]				20,608	25,477	25,858	28,363
Chinese	1,289	2,855	3,916	4,974	5,639	5,035	5,273
Porto Rican		372	934	1,199	1,247	1,063	1,043
Korean		260	462	898	961	920	1,032
Filipino				1,174	1,723	1,756	1,945
All other	229	582	1,709	450	556	528	582
PORTO RICO							
[illegible]	953,243	[3]1,118,012	1,200,000	[4]1,327,897	[4]1,365,349	[4]1,384,075	[4]1,402,801
[illegible]	322,393	[3]390,640	419,282	[4]450,605	[4]466,421	[4]474,329	[4]482,237
[illegible]	25,528	121,453	168,319	193,269	225,600	227,267	234,884
[illegible]	525	1,692	2,461	3,354	4,208	4,725	4,952
[illegible]	(5)	274	449	596	637	664	760
Rented buildings	(5)	751	1,045	1,315	1,685	1,777	1,737
[illegible]				3,166	3,839	4,199	(6)
[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$7,152,780
[illegible]							$337,000
[illegible]							$5.10
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS							
Schools	2,285	4,531	4,187	6,904	7,632	7,669	----------
Primary	2,233	4,295	3,837	6,101	6,617	6,577	----------
[illegible]	17	198	309	738	932	1,007	----------
[illegible]	35	38	41	65	83	85	----------
Teachers	4,641	9,007	9,845	20,925	24,736	25,651	----------
American	787	732	538	315	330	331	----------
Filipino	3,854	8,275	9,307	20,610	24,406	25,320	----------
Highest monthly enrollment	[7]227,600	[8]451,938	[8]536,939	[9]836,281	[9]1,000,437	[9]1,026,579	----------
ALASKA							
Native schools:[10]							
Number	25	77	67	67	75	83	85
Pupils enrolled	1,753	3,964	3,436	3,610	3,666	3,910	3,912
Average attendance	----------	1,692	1,963	2,367	2,652	2,652	2,632
Teachers	27	103	102	139	144	151	157
Teachers' salaries	$18,341	$85,834	$94,358	$133,302	$126,190	$143,605	$179,955
Total cost	$29,274	$195,613	$199,574	$274,991	$359,926	$354,564	$404,430
White schools:[11]							
Teachers	----------	----------	105	165	181	194	199
Pupils enrolled	----------	[12]621	2,503	3,482	3,828	3,962	4,125
Average attendance	----------	----------	----------	2,729	2,994	3,102	3,353
Expenditures	----------	[12]$36,486	$167,033	$371,535	$387,679	$443,422	$455,562

[1] Statistics for Porto Rico are for 1898–99; for Philippine Islands, for 1903–4.
[2] Statistics for private schools for 1909–10 and 1914–15 are as of Dec. 31 of 1909 and 1914, respectively. Statistics for 1923–24 and 1924–25 are for public schools only, the number of pupils in private schools being 9,557 and 9,872, respectively.
[3] Census of 1910.
[4] Census estimates as of July 1, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, and 1925.
[5] No school buildings on the island; the 525 schools in operation being conducted, as a rule, in teachers' residences.
[6] Not available.
[7] March.
[8] September.
[illegible] all public schools.
[11] Including mixed schools outside of incorporated towns and districts.
[12] Native and mixed schools outside of incorporated towns only.

Sources: [illegible] of Hawaii and Porto Rico, respectively. Philippine [illegible], native schools, Bureau of Education, Department [illegible] the Governor of Alaska.

No. 111.—NORMAL SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS' COLLEGES (STATE, COUNTY, CITY, AND PRIVATE): CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES

	1900	1910	1920	1922	1924
ALL NORMAL SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS' COLLEGES					
Number reporting	305	264	371	343	382
Instructors, total	4,367	5,914	9,587	9,749	12,517
Men	1,856	2,195	3,560	3,835	4,949
Women	2,511	3,719	6,027	5,914	7,568
Students in all courses, total	[1] 116,549	[1] 132,438	162,796	217,331	273,107
Men	47,851	37,823	29,149	44,009	53,351
Women	68,698	94,615	133,647	173,322	219,756
Students in normal courses, total	69,551	88,561	135,418	185,292	245,649
Men	24,157	19,746	19,110	31,583	42,532
Women	45,394	68,815	116,308	153,709	203,117
Graduates from normal courses during year	11,359	15,430	21,012	25,317	40,484
Enrollment in model schools	35,397	66,180	92,446	129,482	85,585
Volumes in libraries	807,963	1,521,528	2,385,238	2,406,145	2,926,023
Receipts, all sources	$5,231,856	$14,688,220	$31,395,389	$37,417,914	$48,948,518
STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS' COLLEGES					
Number	127	151	183	172	196
Instructors	2,199	3,840	7,281	8,123	10,153
Students in all courses	[1] 60,309	[1] 94,143	140,805	193,779	239,226
Students in normal courses	41,655	71,447	119,024	166,587	219,906
TEACHERS' COLLEGES (INCLUDED ABOVE)					
Number			45	77	88
Instructors			2,569	4,710	6,022
Students in all courses			61,906	126,832	151,562
Students in normal courses			54,721	108,797	140,029
CITY AND COUNTY NORMAL SCHOOLS					
Number	30	40	128	118	119
Instructors	550	845	1,098	800	843
Students in all courses	7,565	16,940	12,527	12,909	15,689
Students in normal courses	4,592	7,773	12,510	12,909	15,689
PRIVATE NORMAL SCHOOLS					
Number	148	73	60	53	67
Instructors	1,618	1,229	1,208	826	1,521
Students in all courses	48,675	21,355	9,464	10,643	18,192
Students in normal courses	23,304	9,341	3,884	5,796	10,054

[1] A number of pupils in model schools are included in these data.

Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.

No. 112.—NORMAL SCHOOLS AND

State	Public normal schools and teachers' colleges									
	All schools and teachers' colleges									
	Number		Teachers				Pupils			
			Male		Female		Male		Female	
	1910	1924	1910	1924	1910	1924	1910	1924	1910	1924
Continental United States.	196	311	1,692	4,246	3,122	6,510	30,185	46,834	82,326	202,433
Alabama	5	7	40	90	46	141	842	1,495	983	5,579
Arizona	2	2	15	32	11	41	70	192	224	804
Arkansas	2	2	15	36	8	22	270	545	284	1,336
California	5	7	36	140	87	229	450	1,209	2,750	5,351
Colorado	1	2	27	137	11	94	200	633	1,078	4,035
Connecticut	5	4	11	14	73	38	342	-------	1,051	1,038
Delaware	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
District of Columbia	2	2	2	3	26	33	14	16	333	511
Florida	1	-------	12	-------	15	-------	112	-------	159	-------
Georgia	1	5	8	26	24	90	139	221	682	1,588
Idaho	2	2	18	26	15	49	124	170	334	1,243
Illinois	6	6	89	200	102	244	1,984	2,645	5,131	11,049
Indiana	2	2	31	74	29	77	773	1,548	2,524	3,105
Iowa	1	2	37	129	51	180	552	965	2,309	6,450
Kansas	3	3	57	166	56	167	1,170	2,230	2,206	7,427
Kentucky	4	6	42	94	34	97	1,080	1,766	1,803	3,451
Louisiana	2	2	12	35	49	58	310	283	1,249	1,828
Maine	7	7	12	26	58	111	429	235	1,119	1,901
Maryland	4	5	7	17	33	109	48	168	574	1,892
Massachusetts	11	12	75	110	187	265	140	346	2,043	4,230
Michigan	5	35	70	217	150	397	1,047	2,734	5,527	12,100
Minnesota	6	6	46	87	108	185	482	528	3,600	6,651
Mississippi	2	1	6	12	3	26	190	309	232	1,273
Missouri	7	8	112	246	100	247	2,160	3,329	4,000	10,555
Montana	1	1	7	21	16	42	11	72	175	1,067
Nebraska	2	4	29	82	37	109	1,026	1,298	1,671	4,338
Nevada	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
New Hampshire	1	3	4	17	17	33	1	31	171	1,124
New Jersey	6	6	33	24	141	135	1,377	146	2,916	2,857
New Mexico	2	3	8	42	21	64	214	550	458	1,519
New York	18	18	119	232	511	576	3,135	1,622	11,265	11,327
North Carolina	5	6	22	72	73	110	292	452	1,545	3,259
North Dakota	2	5	23	87	35	130	187	745	794	4,144
Ohio	7	41	42	108	71	224	610	1,106	1,356	7,635
Oklahoma	5	7	66	275	65	159	1,675	4,462	2,702	10,797
Oregon	2	1	12	13	17	59	140	85	332	1,559
[illegible]	17	16	204	266	283	582	3,823	2,625	7,498	14,323
[illegible]	1	1	6	20	44	31	187	26	600	939
[illegible]	2	1	24	53	53	27	287	396	989	491
[illegible]	4	4	35	88	59	115	454	825	936	3,252
Tennessee	-------	4	-------	71	-------	73	-------	965	-------	4,678
Texas	3	8	28	309	27	314	652	4,088	1,249	10,171
Utah	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Vermont	3	1	8	-------	21	8	9	-------	262	79
Virginia	4	6	74	90	107	242	869	473	1,966	6,597
Washington	3	3	29	86	40	117	190	658	1,096	4,424
West Virginia	7	8	49	137	65	134	1,460	1,395	1,748	4,226
Wisconsin	15	36	90	236	143	326	658	3,247	2,902	10,230
Wyoming	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
OUTLYING POSSESSIONS										
Hawaii	-------	1	-------	5	-------	37	-------	47	-------	362
Philippine Islands	-------	1	-------	25	-------	45	-------	555	-------	1,007

[1] Includes private teachers' colleges: Illinois, 1; Indiana, 2; Tennessee, 1.
[2] Resident students, all courses.

Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.

TEACHERS' COLLEGES: By States

Public normal schools and teachers' colleges—Continued									Private normal schools[1]			State
Teachers' colleges			State normals			City and county						
Number	Teachers	Pupils	Number	Teachers	Pupils	Number	Teachers	Pupils	Number	Teachers	Pupils[2]	
1924	1924	1924	1924	1924	1924	1924	1924	1924	1924	1924	1924	
84	5,782	145,914	108	4,131	87,664	119	843	15,689	71	1,761	23,840	Continental United States.
			7	231	7,074				1	260	2,324	Alabama.
			2	73	996							Arizona.
1	46	1,625	1	12	256							Arkansas.
6	346	6,364	1	23	196				2	13	151	California.
2	231	4,668							1	3	95	Colorado.
			4	52	1,038				4	37	173	Connecticut.
												Delaware.
						2	36	527	2	17	145	Dist. Columbia.
												Florida.
2	79	1,086	2	27	611	1	10	112				Georgia.
			2	75	1,413				1	22	498	Idaho.
5	364	10,866				1	80	2,828	7	126	1,824	Illinois.
2	151	4,653							4	101	2,902	Indiana.
1	303	7,337				1	6	78	1	20	195	Iowa.
3	333	9,657										Kansas.
2	115	3,387	3	66	1,581	1	10	249				Kentucky.
1	76	1,930				1	17	181				Louisiana.
			6	136	2,118	1	1	18				Maine.
			3	97	1,333	2	20	727	2	14	56	Maryland.
6	192	2,566	5	182	1,989	1	1	21	7	173	1,598	Massachusetts.
5	553	14,325				30	61	509				Michigan.
			6	272	7,179				3	36	289	Minnesota.
1	38	1,582										Mississippi.
7	483	13,667				1	10	217	1	1	5	Missouri.
			1	63	1,139							Montana.
4	191	5,636							1	12	198	Nebraska.
												Nevada.
			2	49	1,145	1	1	10				New Hampshire.
			5	150	2,845	1	9	158	2	47	1,454	New Jersey.
2	88	1,995	1	18	74							New Mexico.
1	122	2,023	10	480	7,686	7	206	3,240	8	173	1,648	New York.
1	46	868	5	136	2,843				2	94	2,072	North Carolina.
1	79	1,863	4	138	3,026							North Dakota.
2	134	4,792				39	198	3,949	5	76	576	Ohio.
6	376	14,463	1	58	796							Oklahoma.
			1	72	1,644				2	42	368	Oregon.
			14	781	15,703	2	67	1,245	3	20	213	Pennsylvania.
1	51	965										Rhode Island.
1	80	887							1	13	273	South Carolina.
4	203	4,077							2	41	254	South Dakota.
			4	144	5,643				4	198	3,695	Tennessee.
8	623	14,259							1	3	42	Texas.
									1	24	302	Utah.
			1	8	79							Vermont.
4	234	5,499	1	91	1,462	1	7	109	1	142	1,755	Virginia.
			3	203	5,082				2	53	735	Washington.
4	197	4,021	4	74	1,600							West Virginia.
1	48	853	9	420	11,113	26	94	1,511				Wisconsin.
												Wyoming.
												OUTLYING POSSESSIONS
			1	42	409							Hawaii.
			1	70	1,562							Philippine Islands.

No. 113.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND

Year and State	Number of institutions	Professors and instructors		Students					
				Preparatory		Collegiate		Postgraduate	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES									
1890	657	6,834	1,084	29,530	22,219	44,650	20,624	1,973	409
1900	664	14,546	3,674	34,814	21,471	68,047	36,051	4,112	1,719
1910	602	21,813	2,854	42,616	17,776	113,074	40,792	6,504	2,649
1920	670	34,111	8,771	38,398	20,911	212,405	128,677	9,837	5,775
1922	780	39,393	10,445	45,782	21,867	254,514	160,292	15,046	7,970
1924	913	44,345	11,934	38,825	23,033	289,817	196,482	18,444	10,355
Alabama	12	352	134	811	288	3,700	2,350	37	13
Arizona	2	94	19	----	----	927	538	62	34
Arkansas	11	224	108	626	398	1,696	1,165	11	6
California	39	2,397	610	1,895	614	12,974	11,547	1,671	1,176
Colorado	10	576	148	429	158	4,078	2,327	98	114
Connecticut	7	640	48	71	----	3,955	695	380	105
Delaware	1	47	15	70	----	313	223	11	----
District of Columbia	11	1,037	81	91	93	3,710	2,194	597	286
Florida	4	144	85	217	58	1,145	1,096	37	23
Georgia	27	887	290	1,669	1,023	5,022	3,667	135	53
Idaho	4	135	47	152	110	1,183	957	41	15
[illegible]	56	3,020	760	3,320	1,617	17,340	14,418	3,442	2,595
[illegible]	25	1,020	306	378	410	10,021	6,295	270	144
Iowa	32	1,207	511	1,504	386	9,215	7,906	600	256
Kansas	21	785	301	954	209	6,595	5,109	269	151
Kentucky	24	570	178	2,014	1,709	2,878	2,142	41	17
Louisiana	11	590	161	397	450	2,375	2,004	92	85
Maine	5	204	18	14	----	2,101	732	45	18
Maryland	20	1,324	242	747	323	6,512	3,731	694	123
Massachusetts	31	2,967	610	1,579	168	17,686	11,426	1,255	594
Michigan	21	1,356	249	667	403	10,959	4,689	593	232
Minnesota	27	1,305	463	1,936	960	7,225	5,993	716	238
Mississippi	14	213	196	237	450	2,377	2,479	19	5
Missouri	47	1,510	509	1,053	1,038	8,046	6,117	357	142
Montana	5	174	43	131	27	1,288	879	42	17
Nebraska	14	667	229	1,056	663	4,426	4,289	292	243
Nevada	1	50	14	----	----	479	276	8	7
New Hampshire	3	288	9	140	----	3,111	251	9	6
New Jersey	13	563	74	483	40	3,656	808	260	----
New Mexico	3	71	17	156	8	438	270	8	2
New York	61	5,349	1,045	2,496	2,201	36,609	19,926	2,113	1,446
North Carolina	28	619	388	1,039	1,119	5,055	4,236	200	30
North Dakota	4	184	72	330	182	1,353	1,015	39	6
Ohio	50	2,594	690	2,248	518	17,479	13,375	568	328
Oklahoma	11	397	186	398	360	3,781	3,865	110	55
Oregon	14	578	180	268	290	3,862	2,904	157	91
Pennsylvania	62	4,049	626	2,585	800	21,609	9,877	1,479	814
Rhode Island	4	170	15	10	----	2,033	487	88	72
[illegible]	23	412	247	209	396	2,958	3,566	61	27
[illegible]	9	246	98	447	200	1,537	1,112	21	9
Tennessee	25	772	233	1,186	1,164	3,887	3,177	76	18
Texas	45	1,211	628	1,219	1,622	10,250	10,673	262	189
Utah	7	260	113	769	784	2,127	1,915	93	43
Vermont	4	222	29	90	----	1,198	727	----	2
Virginia	30	848	316	419	886	5,627	3,238	123	24
[illegible]	7	514	165	796	126	5,497	3,729	327	180
[illegible]	9	237	106	360	498	2,019	1,495	83	57
Wisconsin	18	1,210	287	1,115	220	7,182	4,318	543	257
Wyoming	1	56	35	44	64	323	274	9	7
OUTLYING POSSESSIONS									
Alaska	1	8	2	----	----	24	24	----	----
Hawaii	1	35	5	----	----	283	109	9	5
Porto Rico	1	67	41	401	591	164	284	----	----

[1] Independent professional schools not included prior to 1920.

PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS:[1] BY STATES.

Students—Continued								
Professional[1]		All other students		Total enrollment (excluding duplicates)			Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowment	Year and State
Male	Female	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female		
							Dollars	CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES
15,342	269	--------	--------	156,449	102,618	53,831	----------	1890.
29,324	1,021	--------	--------	197,163	136,297	60,866	----------	1900.
37,903	1,338	--------	--------	274,084	200,339	73,745	77,873,367	1910.
53,295	3,336	27,533	38,326	521,754	334,226	187,528	189,235,242	1920.
70,305	5,161	26,496	29,463	618,555	402,036	216,519	272,703,983	1922.
85,865	5,651	33,144	39,859	726,124	457,701	268,423	340,985,026	1924.
357	5	143	389	7,762	4,929	2,833	2,822,817	Alabama.
86	3	89	73	1,733	1,089	644	1,005,802	Arizona.
191	1	82	644	4,236	2,544	1,692	1,814,809	Arkansas.
4,405	323	742	787	35,891	21,444	14,447	19,163,981	California.
831	51	98	184	8,223	5,454	2,769	3,263,739	Colorado.
747	35	98	68	6,091	5,206	885	7,535,931	Connecticut.
--------	--------	--------	--------	606	383	223	463,757	Delaware.
4,241	340	881	668	12,785	9,222	3,563	2,450,149	District of Columbia.
279	7	257	287	3,224	1,753	1,471	1,700,470	Florida.
1,681	37	982	386	14,231	9,067	5,164	5,001,387	Georgia.
73	4	130	255	2,810	1,563	1,247	1,316,633	Idaho.
8,253	585	5,613	5,142	60,462	36,759	23,703	22,555,668	Illinois.
1,902	81	915	737	20,481	12,987	7,494	8,978,785	Indiana.
1,581	87	1,026	2,510	23,834	13,384	10,450	13,269,956	Iowa.
546	64	890	1,877	16,199	8,992	7,207	6,006,969	Kansas.
1,417	58	43	277	10,470	6,330	4,140	3,855,768	Kentucky.
1,022	50	679	232	7,322	4,523	2,799	4,537,938	Louisiana.
35	5	47	14	3,002	2,238	764	1,726,430	Maine.
2,367	75	357	386	14,555	9,972	4,583	7,217,068	Maryland.
6,847	626	1,329	285	41,607	28,585	13,022	24,441,401	Massachusetts.
2,638	88	247	503	20,965	15,079	5,886	13,325,861	Michigan.
2,363	142	522	1,007	19,898	12,288	7,610	11,537,558	Minnesota.
264	6	111	425	6,121	2,872	3,249	2,654,925	Mississippi.
4,579	322	526	1,297	22,795	14,256	8,539	8,063,867	Missouri.
82	14	86	93	2,634	1,625	1,009	1,745,768	Montana.
1,591	98	500	1,370	14,018	7,687	6,331	4,329,801	Nebraska.
--------	--------	52	33	855	539	316	504,110	Nevada.
42	--------	28	16	3,513	3,330	283	2,445,551	New Hampshire.
1,345	112	38	10	6,747	5,782	965	4,590,225	New Jersey.
--------	--------	44	17	937	646	291	629,766	New Mexico.
14,006	1,128	5,549	3,882	88,993	60,623	28,370	37,553,690	New York.
621	7	195	559	12,984	7,022	5,962	8,469,461	North Carolina.
131	9	84	145	3,078	1,813	1,265	2,321,580	North Dakota.
3,780	213	2,344	3,854	43,443	25,795	17,648	18,913,805	Ohio.
566	109	189	504	9,654	4,913	4,741	4,112,543	Oklahoma.
1,219	148	358	481	9,511	5,654	3,857	3,961,308	Oregon.
6,921	435	4,821	3,494	52,624	37,299	15,325	23,212,887	Pennsylvania.
229	14	37	16	2,969	2,384	585	2,197,415	Rhode Island.
483	8	105	697	8,430	3,783	4,647	4,358,922	South Carolina.
135	13	182	463	3,966	2,284	1,682	2,416,602	South Dakota.
2,029	47	632	680	12,444	7,520	4,924	4,673,505	Tennessee.
1,832	133	621	1,905	28,219	14,013	14,206	12,170,427	Texas.
153	2	290	151	6,275	3,432	2,843	1,713,808	Utah.
120	6	2	6	2,135	1,405	730	1,378,881	Vermont.
1,403	33	313	1,011	12,789	7,798	4,991	7,555,645	Virginia.
466	72	64	105	11,239	7,105	4,134	3,355,798	Washington.
241	6	165	477	5,360	2,847	2,513	2,634,950	West Virginia.
1,749	49	528	1,360	16,971	10,990	5,981	9,720,868	Wisconsin.
16	--------	110	97	933	493	440	801,032	Wyoming.
								OUTLYING POSSESSIONS
		6	15	48	24	24	95,786	Alaska.
--------	--------	90	218	674	382	292	375,641	Hawaii.
149	16	11	4	1,615	725	890	301,900	Porto Rico.

Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.

No. 114.—NUMBER OF STUDENTS PURSUING SPECIFIED PROFESSIONAL COURSES, 1923–24

[NOTE.—Porto Rico has 1 school of law with 97 men and 3 women students, and 1 school of pharmacy with 52 men and 13 women]

State	Theology			Law			Medicine [1]			Dentistry			Pharmacy			Veterinary medicine		
	Schools reporting	Men	Women	Schools reporting	Men	Women	Schools reporting	Men	Women	Schools reporting	Men	Women	Schools reporting	Men	Women	Schools reporting	Men	Women
Continental United States	*166*	*11, 216*	*1, 176*	*124*	*33, 635*	*2, 097*	80	17, 698	1, 184	43	12, 771	176	63	9, 123	828	12	509	2
Alabama	3	69	8	1	176	2	1	72	1				1	70	2	1	17	
[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
[illegible]							1	113	1									
[illegible]							3	536	95	3	1, 293	27	2	440	43			
[illegible]							1	102	16	1	175		2	70	21	1	51	
Connecticut	3	257	12	1	309	14	1	181	9									
Delaware																		
District of Co-	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	3, 046	274	3	620	40	2	358	8	2	98	16			
[illegible]				2	244	7							1	35				
[illegible]				4	382	19	2	346	4	1	342		3	158	6	1	23	
Idaho				1	48								1	25	4			
[illegible]				8	2, 739	89	7	2, 272	158	3	1, 169	9	1	369	17			
[illegible]				5	624	26	1	402	19	1	356	3	4	364	14			
[illegible]				2	341	7	1	376	9	1	223	1	2	216	16	1	81	
Kansas	2	70	32	2	214	10	1	130	9				1	77	13	1	55	
Kentucky	5	634	32	4	231	10	1	234	7	1	170		2	148	9			
Louisiana				3	400	15	1	352	12	2	166	3	2	104	20			
Maine	1	35	5															
Maryland	4	568	2	1	530	22	2	604	42	1	484	2	1	181	7			
Massachusetts	9	740	101	5	4, 083	430	4	1, 181	53	2	456	2	1	387	40			
Michigan	3	70	4	3	1, 327	30	2	780	38	1	354	8	1	72	8	1	35	
Minnesota	6	398	17	3	983	48	1	474	40	1	397	7	1	111	30			
Mississippi				1	118	2	1	67					1	79	4			
Missouri	4	622	20	5	1, 517	103	6	978	101	3	815	2	2	343	21			
Montana				1	45	2							1	37	12			
Nebraska	3	49	1	3	501	7	2	479	70	2	301	1	2	261	19			
Nevada																		
New Hampshire							1	42										
New Jersey	5	494	56	1	851	56												
New Mexico																		
New York	17	1, 360	182	9	6, 839	598	8	2, 130	169	3	1, 321	34	5	2, 271	143	1	85	2
North Carolina	4	107	2	3	286	4	2	121					1	107	1			
North Dakota				1	51	2	1	34					1	44	7	1	2	
Ohio	12	595	44	8	1, 137	81	4	831	34	4	489	7	4	658	47	1	70	
Oklahoma	1	108	82	1	207	6	1	147	7				1	104	14			
Oregon	2	132	81	3	199	15	1	180	13	1	521	1	2	187	38			
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	1, 076	124	1	41	
[illegible]													1	229	14			
[illegible]													1	43	1			
[illegible]													1	56	12			
Tennessee	5	154	8	4	629	16	3	566	4	3	553	8	2	127	11			
Texas	6	541	76	2	426	11	2	437	27	2	261	7	2	144	12	1	23	
Utah				1	107	2	1	46										
Vermont							1	120	6									
Virginia	4	252		4	495	10	2	462	18	1	84		1	90	5			
[illegible]				2	197	5							2	218	67	1	26	
[illegible]				1	109	1	1	105	2				1	27	3			
[illegible]				2	556	21	2	367	14	1	546	7	1	97	7			
Wyoming				1	16													

[1] United States has 6 schools reporting 921 men and 196 women students pursuing courses in osteopathy.

Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.

No. 115.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS: LIBRARIES AND PROPERTY, 1923–24

State	Volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds	Value of buildings (including dormitories)	Value of dormitories	Productive funds
Continental United States	33, 025, 478	*Dollars* 175, 323, 131	*Dollars* 168, 257, 572	*Dollars* 713, 348, 357	*Dollars* 137, 417, 736	*Dollars* 814, 718, 813
Alabama	211, 733	1, 087, 814	1, 357, 918	4, 998, 570	1, 704, 750	3, 424, 526
Arizona	55, 000	410, 190	432, 000	1, 187, 844	475, 500	485, 111
Arkansas	122, 100	887, 000	404, 577	3, 416, 258	1, 299, 958	1, 553, 845
California	1, 454, 507	10, 523, 587	6, 705, 153	32, 628, 466	5, 074, 453	51, 015, 404
Colorado	409, 141	2, 518, 301	1, 520, 165	8, 240, 775	435, 700	3, 183, 661
Connecticut	1, 919, 500	6, 142, 303	835, 777	34, 644, 881	12, 766, 072	48, 180, 627
Delaware	30, 000	359, 700	304, 550	1, 240, 984	390, 894	480, 568
District of Columbia	597, 358	1, 405, 390	1, 812, 474	7, 655, 516	1, 069, 714	4, 455, 251
Florida	87, 915	686, 454	706, 695	3, 020, 902	828, 622	1, 828, 450
Georgia	359, 652	2, 095, 008	3, 217, 468	12, 188, 556	3, 169, 650	6, 823, 871
Idaho	102, 000	631, 760	266, 500	1, 577, 181	276, 000	4, 640, 616
Illinois	2, 369, 964	10, 269, 926	12, 778, 030	38, 795, 194	5, 185, 549	61, 362, 981
Indiana	750, 851	4, 271, 375	2, 328, 132	15, 337, 581	1, 719, 944	14, 080, 476
Iowa	848, 679	6, 278, 706	4, 766, 866	18, 044, 364	3, 379, 188	14, 233, 765
Kansas	542, 959	4, 235, 195	2, 492, 866	10, 600, 399	1, 230, 538	6, 699, 708
Kentucky	356, 513	2, 004, 726	2, 160, 864	6, 973, 291	2, 081, 594	8, 300, 413
Louisiana	232, 869	2, 340, 606	1, 923, 094	5, 672, 555	998, 614	7, 874, 728
Maine	340, 860	961, 717	234, 506	4, 176, 830	615, 928	7, 166, 585
Maryland	607, 851	4, 957, 217	2, 092, 992	33, 391, 072	11, 152, 761	22, 996, 678
Massachusetts	3, 762, 335	10, 038, 609	12, 452, 212	55, 856, 866	13, 056, 035	128, 015, 424
Michigan	924, 060	7, 806, 061	5, 952, 363	18, 062, 288	1, 378, 501	6, 666, 419
Minnesota	821, 758	6, 474, 190	5, 183, 095	19, 911, 252	3, 446, 418	13, 116, 426
Mississippi	166, 025	1, 868, 923	623, 855	6, 439, 773	1, 900, 509	2, 536, 562
Missouri	930, 358	5, 246, 541	3, 788, 843	18, 922, 227	3, 270, 043	23, 221, 465
Montana	111, 610	765, 771	439, 306	4, 458, 505	876, 000	1, 933, 107
Nebraska	324, 271	2, 496, 263	2, 691, 177	7, 625, 245	281, 974	5, 396, 578
Nevada	39, 900	261, 063	110, 000	526, 268	72, 516	330, 076
New Hampshire	242, 000	1, 387, 800	1, 121, 190	6, 885, 300	2, 722, 700	8, 030, 000
New Jersey	1, 014, 575	801, 681	1, 802, 386	9, 394, 186	711, 282	24, 685, 750
New Mexico	62, 303	543, 952	238, 000	852, 782	142, 500	954, 386
New York	3, 875, 441	17, 082, 105	31, 915, 112	92, 814, 781	9, 012, 337	113, 468, 003
North Carolina	443, 164	2, 894, 901	3, 550, 175	14, 852, 664	5, 709, 338	9, 735, 884
North Dakota	130, 810	1, 263, 985	369, 056	3, 001, 367	499, 157	3, 697, 996
Ohio	1, 880, 685	9, 714, 643	9, 913, 269	38, 708, 672	7, 664, 801	33, 768, 635
Oklahoma	146, 272	1, 616, 978	600, 521	5, 214, 239	1, 007, 800	6, 397, 618
Oregon	335, 415	1, 945, 545	1, 538, 005	6, 293, 590	1, 158, 060	4, 197, 828
Pennsylvania	2, 356, 539	15, 617, 043	14, 658, 932	61, 165, 705	8, 968, 830	60, 866, 726
Rhode Island	353, 800	397, 000	985, 208	3, 692, 681	579, 139	9, 039, 553
South Carolina	343, 259	2, 541, 782	3, 809, 926	11, 101, 848	3, 561, 373	3, 048, 518
South Dakota	143, 410	841, 418	654, 719	3, 555, 073	807, 090	3, 745, 428
Tennessee	375, 491	2, 154, 134	3, 480, 972	8, 982, 338	2, 786, 431	12, 888, 059
Texas	677, 154	6, 847, 566	5, 706, 857	22, 036, 444	5, 051, 444	30, 021, 508
Utah	167, 460	1, 008, 212	214, 100	3, 131, 233	85, 000	619, 381
Vermont	193, 090	621, 175	173, 079	2, 973, 231	861, 808	4, 333, 768
Virginia	571, 128	2, 778, 443	2, 642, 011	16, 375, 300	4, 028, 493	12, 239, 409
Washington	337, 986	2, 074, 229	1, 816, 140	6, 704, 234	466, 992	9, 931, 492
West Virginia	149, 605	907, 948	881, 736	4, 343, 698	1, 124, 878	2, 380, 726
Wisconsin	690, 113	4, 947, 750	4, 474, 700	13, 925, 348	2, 110, 858	9, 138, 902
Wyoming	56, 009	310, 445	130, 000	1, 750, 000	220, 000	1, 525, 925
OUTLYING POSSESSIONS						
Alaska	5, 134	68, 194	1, 770	98, 571	----------	----------
Hawaii	35, 256	260, 149	824, 982	387, 257	43, 315	
Porto Rico	21, 500	171, 000	56, 000	220, 500	----------	9, 000

Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.

No. 116.—NURSE TRAINING, COMMERCIAL, SUMMER, AND REFORM SCHOOLS

[NOTE.—Summer schools are chiefly those run by universities, colleges, and normal schools. Hawaii has 3 commercial schools with 322 pupils; Philippines, 5 with 1,603 pupils. Porto Rico has 7 commercial schools with 551 pupils and 1 reform school with 279 pupils]

State	Nurse-training schools, 1920		Commercial schools, 1925		Summer schools, 1923		Reform schools, 1922	
	Schools	Students	Schools	Students	Schools	Students	Schools	Students
Continental United States	1,755	54,953	739	188,363	509	322,848	145	65,550
Alabama	26	537	8	1,599	13	8,482	3	1,326
Arizona	2	40	4	588	2	572	1	192
Arkansas	16	210	7	967	3	1,648	----	----
California	68	3,051	45	11,294	15	16,324	7	2,158
Colorado	20	661	13	4,861	8	7,578	2	594
Connecticut	25	1,148	20	4,468	3	144	2	631
Delaware	3	44	2	126	1	325	3	278
District of Columbia	14	1,208	4	2,979	6	2,195	2	747
Florida	12	178	8	2,352	2	1,613	1	681
Georgia	32	738	8	2,255	12	5,369	3	527
Idaho	7	108	3	286	5	1,650	1	474
Illinois	114	4,004	57	18,294	31	21,016	7	5,612
Indiana	32	1,017	31	7,103	16	9,566	2	2,090
Iowa	59	1,772	22	5,111	16	11,682	3	655
Kansas	42	651	18	4,628	17	10,569	2	684
Kentucky	23	417	13	3,205	9	3,457	2	1,581
Louisiana	14	565	9	3,254	7	5,558	----	----
Maine	28	503	8	707	7	1,188	3	595
Maryland	26	903	5	1,297	9	2,074	6	2,251
Massachusetts	96	4,687	20	6,991	13	6,424	9	2,809
Michigan	44	1,851	16	3,041	10	11,759	4	1,028
Minnesota	57	2,266	17	4,833	9	9,089	6	2,278
Mississippi	22	308	6	412	4	1,583	----	----
Missouri	48	1,522	16	7,576	16	10,208	3	1,212
Montana	14	292	6	2,181	3	1,119	2	257
Nebraska	33	726	9	1,617	13	8,075	3	540
Nevada	1	9	----	----	1	101	1	20
New Hampshire	23	399	2	245	3	663	1	278
New Jersey	46	1,329	23	5,700	3	1,146	6	3,090
New Mexico	2	3	2	478	5	1,082	1	44
New York	161	6,433	83	20,740	30	29,154	12	9,303
North Carolina	53	788	5	560	14	8,081	----	----
North Dakota	15	384	4	234	8	3,998	----	----
Ohio	81	2,508	44	12,468	25	16,402	9	8,810
Oklahoma	25	427	16	4,986	13	13,028	3	743
Oregon	13	334	6	2,597	6	2,386	2	353
Pennsylvania	183	6,119	53	14,092	37	20,037	7	4,717
Rhode Island	11	573	7	801	1	358	2	668
South Carolina	23	436	6	468	5	3,425	3	533
South Dakota	18	288	4	986	9	3,311	1	169
Tennessee	22	619	15	2,244	12	7,705	3	647
Texas	40	1,103	30	7,505	29	18,985	2	1,553
Utah	7	273	3	1,399	4	2,036	----	----
Vermont	14	212	----	----	3	1,054	1	366
Virginia	37	809	8	1,464	14	8,911	4	668
Washington	26	805	15	4,690	7	4,365	3	1,204
West Virginia	33	527	12	2,004	14	5,440	2	941
Wisconsin	39	1,046	16	2,621	15	10,798	4	2,121
Wyoming	5	117	1	56	1	1,115	1	122

Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.

No. 117.—SCHOOLS FOR BLIND, DEAF, AND FEEBLE-MINDED, 1922

[NOTE.—Porto Rico has 1 school for the blind with 32 pupils and 1 private school for the deaf with 37 pupils]

State	Schools for the blind		Schools for the deaf						Institutions for the feeble-minded					
			State schools		Public day schools		Private schools		State institutions		Public day schools		Private institutions	
	Schools	Pupils	Schools	Pupils	Schools	Pupils	Schools	Pupils	Schools	Inmates	Cities reporting schools	Pupils	Schools	Inmates
Continental United States	63	4,915	61	10,738	74	2,911	18	679	51	38,761	133	23,252	30	1,386
Alabama			1	216										
Arizona	1	2	1	32										
Arkansas	2	126	1	334										
California	1	95	1	179	6	185	1	25	1	321	2	478	1	18
Colorado	1	68	1	121					2	253	1	25		
Connecticut	1	60	2	260					1	596	2	56		
Delaware									1	50				
District of Columbia			2	163							2	325		
Florida	1	53	1	153					1	155				
Georgia	1	106	2	235			1	12	1	58				
Idaho	1	20	1	62					1	245				
Illinois	1	45	1	430	3	319	1	136	1	2,289	4	254	2	81
Indiana	1	163	1	321					1	1,456	1	135		
Iowa	1	114	1	231	4	49			1	1,706	6	255	1	60
Kansas	1	99	1	197	1	18			2	759				
Kentucky	2	119	2	331					1	442	1	360	1	106
Louisiana	1	71	1	165			1	58	1	98				
Maine	1	32	1	98					1	383				
Maryland	2	134	2	200			2	46						
Massachusetts	1	298	2	210	2	362	1	11	3	3,387	14	2,769	3	46
Michigan	2	182	1	304	10	315	1	33	1	1,692	8	4,143	3	114
Minnesota	3	107	1	273	4	92			1	2,100	32	1,960	1	37
Mississippi	1	81	1	181										
Missouri			1	287	2	136	2	113	1	577	2	852	2	26
Montana	1	20	1	66					1	144	2	92		
Nebraska	1	62	1	180	1	15			1	706	1	252		
New Hampshire									1	432				
New Jersey	3	63	1	225	2	110			4	2,247	22	2,400	3	107
New Mexico	1	78												
New York	6	492	6	1,573	3	430	2	79	5	5,407	8	1,751	4	140
North Carolina	1	198	2	104										
North Dakota	1	35	1	109					1	331				
Ohio	5	356			7	288	1	18	1	3,659	7	1,037	1	1
Oklahoma	1	129	1	302			1	15	1	346				
Oregon	1	47			1	28			1	678				
Pennsylvania	2	412	5	1,105			2	48	3	4,394	6	4,686	4	92
Rhode Island			1	107					1	396	2	421		
South Carolina	2	79	2	177					1	108				
South Dakota	1	30	1	74			1	1						
Tennessee	1	189	1	257									1	20
Texas	2	324	2	571	2	40			1	241	1	21		
Utah	1	34	1	128					1	92	1	24		
Vermont			1	39					1	172				
Virginia	2	98	2	269					1	575	2	588	1	116
Washington	1	59	1	122	4	112			1	881	2	167		
West Virginia	1	78	1	186										
Wisconsin	3	157	1	155	22	412	1	84	2	1,250	4	202	2	422
Wyoming									1	135				

Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.

No. 118.—SCHOOLS FOR BLIND, DEAF, AND FEEBLE-MINDED, CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES

Kind of school	Number of schools			Number of teachers				Number of pupils			
	1900	1910	1922	1900	1910	1922		1900	1910	1922	
						Male	Female			Male	Female
Schools for the blind	37	48	63	437	531	201	520	4,021	4,323	2,707	2,208
Schools for the deaf, total	114	130	154	1,184	1,498	409	1,492	11,014	12,546	7,589	6,739
State	56	57	61	1,012	1,208	379	1,035	9,787	10,399	5,757	4,981
City day schools	41	53	74	99	189	11	340	749	1,508	1,487	1,424
Private	17	20	19	73	101	19	117	478	639	345	334
Schools for feeble-minded and subnormal, total	29	41	214	304	340	181	1,775	10,217	17,570	34,384	27,830
State	19	25	51	248	270	83	409	9,792	16,678	19,197	19,564
City day schools	------	------	133	------	------	84	1,237	------	------	14,480	7,587
Private	10	16	30	56	70	14	129	425	892	707	679

Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.

No. 119.—VOCATIONAL EDUCATION: *Teachers and Pupils in Vocational Schools and Teacher-Training Courses*

[Note.—See headnote, Table 120]

Class of school or course	Teachers					Pupils				
	1920	1922	1923	1924	1925	1920	1922	1923	1924	1925
VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS										
Total, all classes	7,669	12,343	14,458	16,192	17,546	265,058	475,828	536,528	652,594	676,687
Male	4,992	7,447	8,629	9,898	11,068	163,228	259,287	283,103	349,224	371,006
Female	2,677	4,896	5,829	6,294	6,478	101,830	216,541	253,425	303,370	305,681
Evening	2,565	4,451	5,517	6,778	6,977	*73,122*	*133,835*	*157,874*	193,274	194,310
Part time	1,773	3,163	3,619	3,530	3,902	122,974	228,655	253,728	321,191	327,410
All day	3,331	4,729	5,264	5,766	6,428	68,962	113,338	123,015	134,873	150,965
Short-unit course	------	------	58	118	239	------	------	1,911	3,256	4,002
Agricultural	1,570	2,290	3,012	3,454	4,226	31,301	60,236	71,298	85,984	93,125
Male	1,568	2,290	3,011	3,453	4,226	29,351	57,278	67,900	81,366	89,010
Female	2	------	1	1	------	1,950	2,958	3,398	4,618	4,115
Evening	------	42	400	591	718	------	1,333	9,319	15,227	15,835
Part time	------	103	119	55	113	------	5,942	2,090	2,143	2,330
All day	1,570	2,145	2,435	2,690	3,156	31,301	52,961	57,978	65,358	70,958
Short-unit course	------	------	58	118	239	------	------	1,911	3,256	4,002
Trade and Industrial	4,462	6,910	7,614	8,328	9,017	184,819	296,884	325,889	409,843	429,071
Male	3,408	5,113	5,576	6,412	6,792	133,872	201,991	215,192	267,814	243,903
Female	1,054	1,797	2,038	1,916	2,225	50,947	94,893	110,697	142,029	185,168
[illegible]	1,779	2,674	2,841	3,386	3,573	48,354	66,477	69,856	84,973	85,553
[illegible]	*1,636*	*2,815*	*3,220*	*3,199*	*3,599*	*115,241*	*199,017*	*221,932*	*291,608*	*303,852*
[illegible]	350	705	737	773	840	17,159	33,106	37,931	35,475	31,343
[illegible] tion	1,286	2,110	2,483	2,426	2,759	98,082	165,911	184,001	256,133	272,509
All day	1,047	1,421	1,553	1,743	1,845	21,224	31,390	34,101	33,262	39,666
Home economics	1,637	3,143	3,832	4,410	4,303	48,938	118,708	139,341	156,767	154,491
Male	16	44	42	33	50	5	18	11	44	40
Female	1,621	3,099	3,790	4,377	4,253	48,933	118,690	139,330	156,723	154,451
Evening	786	1,735	2,276	2,801	2,686	24,768	66,025	78,699	93,074	92,922
Part time	137	245	280	276	190	7,733	23,696	29,706	27,440	21,228
All day	714	1,163	1,276	1,333	1,427	16,437	28,987	30,936	36,253	40,341
TEACHER-TRAINING COURSES										
Total, all classes	1,082	1,196	1,033	1,021	960	12,456	18,771	20,738	18,686	20,194
Male	657	768	605	602	571	6,985	11,626	13,514	11,424	11,716
Female	*425*	*428*	*428*	*419*	*389*	*5,471*	*7,145*	*7,224*	*7,262*	*8,479*
In Agriculture	293	252	265	241	233	2,310	4,049	5,087	4,747	3,808
Trade and industry	359	451	345	388	363	6,150	8,737	9,654	8,320	9,885
Home economics	414	452	423	392	364	3,652	5,376	5,997	5,619	6,501
Other and not specified	16	41	------	------	------	344	609	------	------	------

Source: Federal Board for Vocational Education.

No. 120.—VOCATIONAL EDUCATION: PUPILS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL COURSES

[N[illegible] ie preparation of teachers to instruct [illegible] y the Federal Board for Vocational Education]

Division and State	Total number					1925				
	1920	1922	1923	1924	1925	Male	Female	Agriculture	Trade and industry	Home economics
United States	265,058	475,828	536,528	652,594	676,687	371,006	305,681	93,125	429,071	154,491
New England	28,753	64,789	62,980	71,121	71,412	30,837	40,475	1,705	44,842	24,865
Maine	1,064	1,177	1,315	1,848	2,004	551	1,453	377	174	1,453
New Hampshire	507	468	394	463	438	438	-------	180	258	-------
Vermont	423	130	308	538	589	344	245	110	244	235
Massachusetts	23,086	60,066	56,309	63,398	62,965	26,276	36,689	706	40,804	21,455
Rhode Island	930	1,061	2,143	2,612	2,900	1,516	1,384	66	1,614	1,220
Connecticut	2,743	1,887	2,511	2,262	2,516	1,712	804	266	1,748	502
Middle Atlantic	78,661	128,047	138,867	198,764	220,387	120,361	100,026	5,840	201,586	12,961
New York	18,185	59,702	62,486	94,919	123,341	69,313	54,028	2,347	120,994	-------
New Jersey	8,311	15,782	16,771	26,268	34,698	18,224	16,474	910	27,030	6,758
Pennsylvania	52,165	52,563	59,610	67,577	62,348	32,824	29,524	2,583	53,562	6,203
East North Central	69,293	131,394	157,235	175,271	145,633	83,918	61,715	20,467	82,274	42,892
Ohio	10,783	18,023	25,776	28,341	36,645	20,646	15,999	6,556	18,534	11,555
Indiana	13,625	21,055	19,195	19,255	21,534	10,819	10,715	2,611	9,364	9,559
Illinois	15,179	38,989	45,980	45,540	41,273	22,100	19,173	4,179	25,141	11,953
Michigan	10,889	26,122	31,991	36,645	35,826	23,482	12,344	4,964	24,228	6,634
Wisconsin	18,817	27,205	34,293	45,490	10,355	6,871	3,484	2,157	5,007	3,191
West North Central	25,143	39,817	45,115	51,392	48,379	25,415	22,964	10,899	20,833	16,647
Minnesota	3,466	5,436	6,794	8,925	7,293	4,985	2,308	2,078	3,979	1,236
Iowa	4,171	4,846	10,199	5,995	5,850	3,549	2,301	1,273	3,310	1,267
Missouri	12,975	16,236	14,468	19,460	18,584	8,603	9,981	2,256	9,699	6,629
North Dakota	1,580	1,233	1,622	1,352	1,543	727	816	504	314	725
South Dakota	420	662	1,030	1,001	1,271	708	563	528	285	458
Nebraska	789	8,246	7,327	9,030	6,980	3,297	3,683	2,047	1,477	3,456
Kansas	1,742	3,158	3,675	5,629	6,858	3,546	3,312	2,213	1,769	2,876
South Atlantic	15,843	29,672	34,207	46,481	53,238	34,092	19,146	18,206	20,758	14,274
Delaware	1,130	1,510	1,873	1,775	1,785	998	787	153	1,037	595
Maryland	1,430	2,284	2,424	3,006	3,645	2,227	1,418	903	1,386	1,356
Virginia	3,152	4,556	4,506	5,564	7,013	5,031	1,982	2,552	2,698	1,763
West Virginia	1,546	2,842	3,116	2,918	3,241	2,267	974	844	1,581	816
North Carolina	1,869	5,655	7,172	11,838	13,586	8,305	5,281	5,121	3,943	4,522
South Carolina	1,802	2,582	2,944	5,670	6,939	6,373	566	4,169	2,378	392
Georgia	3,756	7,589	9,244	11,633	11,242	5,369	5,873	3,167	4,484	3,591
Florida	1,158	2,654	2,928	4,077	5,787	3,522	2,265	1,297	3,251	1,239
East South Central	8,346	15,211	18,935	23,850	26,373	19,185	7,188	15,124	6,208	5,041
Kentucky	2,666	3,428	2,972	3,748	5,915	3,891	2,024	4,056	700	1,159
Tennessee	1,998	4,808	7,714	9,480	8,337	6,439	1,898	4,484	2,581	1,272
Alabama	1,838	4,304	5,100	6,634	7,439	5,014	2,425	3,243	1,938	2,258
Mississippi	1,844	2,671	3,149	3,988	4,682	3,841	841	3,341	989	352
West South Central	7,084	15,824	22,754	31,608	39,141	19,071	20,070	11,113	11,131	16,897
Arkansas	2,103	3,896	5,038	4,100	5,075	3,977	1,098	3,720	764	591
Louisiana	1,280	3,120	4,000	6,752	4,705	3,070	1,635	1,545	2,114	1,046
Oklahoma	883	2,430	5,100	5,015	8,556	5,029	3,527	1,963	3,425	3,168
Texas	2,818	6,378	8,616	15,741	20,805	6,995	13,810	3,885	4,828	12,092
Mountain	16,323	16,452	17,625	19,927	23,030	15,371	7,659	5,736	11,916	5,378
Montana	855	1,481	1,031	1,098	1,232	1,079	153	534	545	153
Idaho	1,301	1,351	1,501	868	1,776	1,475	301	1,064	415	297
Wyoming	645	1,147	996	2,431	1,973	1,410	563	653	801	519
Colorado	3,951	5,045	4,931	4,683	6,209	4,348	1,861	1,528	3,466	1,215
New Mexico	751	997	1,447	1,808	1,607	1,381	226	311	1,076	220
Arizona	2,095	2,586	1,852	3,830	4,656	3,174	1,482	420	3,747	489
Utah	6,472	3,630	5,543	4,896	5,034	2,066	2,968	1,142	1,499	2,393
Nevada	253	215	324	313	543	438	105	84	367	92
Pacific	15,612	34,622	38,810	44,180	49,094	22,756	26,338	4,035	29,523	15,536
Washington	1,408	4,850	4,496	4,893	5,324	3,295	2,029	1,023	2,835	1,466
Oregon	3,394	2,517	2,428	3,377	3,320	1,494	1,826	849	1,274	1,197
California	10,810	27,255	31,886	35,910	40,450	17,967	22,483	2,163	25,414	12,873

Source: Federal Board for Vocational Education.

No. 121.—VOCATIONAL EDUCATION: PUPILS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL TEACHER-TRAINING COURSES

[NOTE.—Data relate only to institutions federally aided under vocational education act]

Division and State	Total number					1925				
	1920	1922	1923	1924	1925	Male	Female	Agriculture	Trade and industry	Home economics
United States	12,456	18,771	20,738	18,686	20,194	11,716	8,478	3,808	9,885	6,501
New England	1,228	1,512	1,487	1,375	1,497	887	610	264	733	500
Maine	82	74	125	53	33	17	16	17	-------	16
New Hampshire	20	53	46	58	52	21	31	8	13	31
Vermont	73	75	78	(1)	20	20	-------	10	10	-------
Massachusetts	749	1,124	783	817	1,009	632	377	177	525	307
Rhode Island	238	69	223	286	244	123	121	36	127	81
Connecticut	66	117	232	161	139	74	65	16	58	65
Middle Atlantic	1,620	4,801	3,312	3,007	4,082	2,042	2,020	251	2,287	1,524
New York	1,091	1,745	1,447	1,704	1,988	875	1,113	152	929	907
New Jersey	125	254	145	167	411	303	108	11	292	108
Pennsylvania	404	2,802	1,720	1,136	1,663	864	799	88	1,066	509
East North Central	2,770	4,800	4,439	4,420	4,215	3,026	1,189	502	3,127	586
Ohio	1,286	981	1,568	794	1,537	1,390	147	32	1,429	76
Indiana	634	1,154	1,008	619	497	269	228	113	156	228
Illinois	385	787	666	859	939	364	575	110	708	121
Michigan	186	933	921	1,359	968	888	80	200	688	80
Wisconsin	279	945	196	789	274	115	159	47	146	81
West North Central	1,266	2,000	2,043	2,786	2,933	1,402	1,531	550	1,082	1,301
Minnesota	386	260	242	269	790	522	268	139	537	114
Iowa	181	341	682	1,424	1,176	358	818	225	165	786
Missouri	242	655	378	466	393	310	83	61	293	39
North Dakota	131	44	108	93	75	15	60	15	-------	60
South Dakota	71	222	222	197	226	57	169	23	34	169
Nebraska	195	299	258	235	185	108	77	55	53	77
Kansas	100	179	153	102	88	32	56	32	-------	56
South Atlantic	1,029	1,649	2,680	2,020	1,834	1,106	728	390	852	592
Delaware	51	60	45	45	44	24	20	10	16	18
Maryland	54	76	139	150	66	46	20	19	27	20
Virginia	269	438	351	477	423	234	189	93	153	177
West Virginia	141	118	727	294	337	117	220	72	106	159
North Carolina	205	261	321	260	169	97	72	89	8	72
South Carolina	92	264	70	186	208	130	78	78	52	78
Georgia	169	344	902	526	493	403	90	-------	463	30
Florida	48	88	125	82	94	55	39	29	27	38
East South Central	755	1,110	789	663	1,020	671	349	408	406	206
Kentucky	146	149	126	236	361	218	143	128	210	23
Tennessee	31	309	194	67	209	143	66	38	111	60
Alabama	310	283	305	192	315	213	102	161	52	102
Mississippi	268	369	164	168	135	97	38	81	33	21
West South Central	955	1,133	2,500	1,490	1,411	914	497	318	705	388
Arkansas	161	72	123	154	106	64	42	42	22	42
Louisiana	203	49	140	145	228	178	50	160	25	43
Oklahoma	141	430	234	531	571	360	211	61	299	211
Texas	450	582	2,003	660	506	312	194	55	359	92
Mountain	936	605	2,492	1,768	2,217	1,169	1,048	958	227	1,032
Montana	81	174	99	134	74	32	42	32	-------	42
Idaho	64	43	217	80	128	84	44	54	29	45
Wyoming	24	41	79	122	106	62	44	43	19	44
Colorado	330	80	1,821	908	1,233	790	443	651	156	426
New Mexico	206	51	53	(1)	5	-------	5	-------	-------	5
Arizona	24	18	42	25	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Utah	203	173	166	469	652	195	457	178	17	457
Nevada	4	25	15	30	19	6	13	-------	6	13
Pacific	1,877	1,161	996	1,157	1,005	499	506	167	466	372
Washington	130	141	67	55	67	18	49	12	9	46
Oregon	127	186	129	215	204	89	115	40	49	115
California	1,620	834	800	887	734	392	342	115	408	211

[1] No report.

Source: Federal Board for Vocational Education.

No. 122.—VOCATIONAL EDUCATION: EXPENDITURES UNDER THE VOCATIONAL EDUCATION ACT, FOR YEARS ENDED JUNE 30

EXPENDITURES FOR ALL SCHOOLS, EXCEPT TEACHER TRAINING

Classification of expenditure	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
	Dollars	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
Total	6,888,500	10,507,197	12,594,781	14,909,118	16,551,548	18,667,542
From Federal money	1,745,298	2,391,089	2,852,268	3,301,579	3,817,954	4,636,297
From State money	2,008,306	3,122,828	3,599,045	3,936,345	4,226,669	4,738,305
From local money	3,134,896	4,993,280	6,143,468	7,671,194	8,506,926	9,292,940
Agricultural schools	2,437,285	3,393,088	4,058,440	4,647,042	5,251,144	6,146,124
From Federal money	889,886	1,192,131	1,435,475	1,669,699	1,896,406	2,262,543
From State money	678,824	968,674	1,039,488	1,108,461	1,204,644	1,370,965
From local money	868,575	1,232,283	1,583,477	1,868,882	2,150,094	2,512,616
Trade or industrial schools	2,408,919	3,336,218	3,843,561	4,374,992	5,064,656	5,604,127
From Federal money	509,385	685,822	782,500	902,158	1,042,217	1,227,128
From State money	786,568	1,074,160	1,124,808	1,283,508	1,359,968	1,467,009
From local money	1,112,966	1,576,236	1,936,253	2,189,326	2,662,470	2,909,990
Home economics schools	1,054,489	1,822,348	2,118,563	2,748,948	2,742,396	2,943,524
From Federal money	155,768	192,387	245,886	285,969	331,026	400,120
From State money	329,634	595,326	671,383	649,532	740,318	816,222
From local money	569,087	1,034,635	1,201,294	1,813,447	1,671,051	1,727,182
Part-time general continuation schools	987,807	1,955,543	2,574,217	3,138,136	3,493,353	3,973,767
From Federal money	190,259	320,749	388,407	443,753	548,304	746,506
From State money	213,280	484,668	763,366	894,844	921,739	1,084,109
From local money	584,268	1,150,126	1,422,444	1,799,539	2,023,311	2,143,152

EXPENDITURES FOR TEACHER-TRAINING INSTITUTIONS

Total	1,646,663	2,111,065	2,218,208	2,223,578	2,291,251	2,252,314
From Federal money	731,204	966,405	997,851	1,007,557	1,013,926	978,253
From State money	661,979	951,672	924,894	938,187	948,567	1,033,671
From local money	253,480	192,988	295,463	277,834	328,758	240,391
Training teachers of agriculture	556,580	703,855	740,051	745,535	756,354	759,356
From Federal money	250,835	329,293	337,590	345,013	342,358	342,788
From State money	232,013	324,950	309,105	314,851	313,981	338,141
From local money	73,732	49,612	93,356	85,671	100,015	78,426
Training teachers of trade or industrial subjects	490,655	657,113	699,721	696,618	716,232	714,382
From Federal money	226,765	304,168	323,515	321,129	322,814	326,202
From State money	210,199	315,329	316,548	317,785	319,779	324,269
From local money	53,691	37,616	59,658	57,704	73,641	63,911
Training teachers of home economics	599,428	750,097	778,436	781,425	818,663	778,577
From Federal money	253,604	332,944	336,746	341,415	348,754	309,263
From State money	219,767	311,393	299,241	305,551	14,807	371,260
From local money	126,057	105,760	142,449	134,459	155,102	98,054

TOTAL EXPENDITURES FROM FEDERAL MONEY, BY STATES

State	1923	1924	1925	State	1923	1924	1925
	Dollars	*Dollars*	*Dollars*		*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
Total	4,309,136	4,831,880	5,614,550	Montana	25,360	31,554	36,922
				Nebraska	52,482	59,015	66,358
Alabama	98,375	110,963	126,288	Nevada	12,812	17,816	18,427
Arizona	21,102	29,977	30,536	New Hampshire	19,037	24,506	25,255
Arkansas	73,088	80,073	97,109	New Jersey	128,570	144,056	169,603
California	141,029	157,861	192,637	New Mexico	21,320	22,628	27,983
Colorado	40,709	45,419	54,522	New York	438,822	487,418	563,310
Connecticut	55,027	63,082	71,255	North Carolina	107,760	121,167	146,049
Delaware	20,000	26,025	25,538	North Dakota	30,911	33,542	36,707
Florida	39,376	45,192	51,316	Ohio	189,224	220,460	267,229
Georgia	123,291	137,301	159,656	Oklahoma	78,231	90,501	116,444
Idaho	25,650	26,380	29,523	Oregon	36,061	39,250	45,278
Illinois	259,429	288,971	342,730	Pennsylvania	351,027	372,634	425,575
Indiana	125,288	139,210	167,054	Rhode Island	34,140	37,606	41,357
Iowa	97,643	93,268	113,172	South Carolina	70,199	78,570	94,088
Kansas	64,816	70,661	72,635	South Dakota	30,182	35,310	39,850
Kentucky	86,589	101,737	114,601	Tennessee	100,843	112,081	132,996
Louisiana	67,159	72,559	83,176	Texas	168,216	201,269	224,441
Maine	30,858	30,563	28,821	Utah	24,963	29,885	31,376
Maryland	45,586	54,516	62,295	Vermont	14,206	23,733	23,121
Massachusetts	154,760	177,507	208,122	[illegible]	95,458	106,339	126,343
Michigan	152,902	168,059	197,627	[illegible]	54,578	61,624	70,756
Minnesota	101,538	113,219	127,562	[illegible]	54,582	56,291	58,427
Mississippi	75,365	81,970	103,561	[illegible]	112,670	125,194	150,241
Missouri	140,688	158,384	190,015	Wyoming	17,214	26,535	26,667

Source: Federal Board for Vocational Education.

No. 123.—VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION OF PERSONS DISABLED IN INDUSTRY OR OTHERWISE: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30

[NOTE.—Relates only to cases aided by Federal funds. The total expenditure in 1925 (fiscal year) comprised: Federal funds, $519,535; State and private funds, $670,387]

State	New cases [1] registered			Cases closed [1]		Number rehabilitated				Live cases on roll June 30		
	1922	1923	1924	1923	1924	1922	1923	1924	1925	1923	1924	1925
Total	15,407	16,864	17,232	17,091	14,972	1,890	4,530	5,594	5,825	11,267	13,044	[2] 12,727
Alabama	242	352	425	242	328	11	31	113	132	262	383	574
Arizona	------	18	13	------	14	------	------	10	9	18	17	16
Arkansas [3]	------	------	16	------	10	------	------	3	3	------	6	10
California	629	480	358	402	518	32	194	275	102	584	424	517
Georgia	66	138	191	59	121	16	18	65	59	197	267	229
Idaho	63	44	52	20	82	4	15	35	27	105	75	56
Illinois	189	1,160	927	486	886	7	133	319	185	818	859	961
Indiana	495	256	235	244	207	61	70	123	139	333	261	372
Iowa	91	93	993	54	363	8	24	101	94	111	741	681
Kentucky	------	306	215	105	369	------	82	268	1	201	48	132
Louisiana	62	91	113	35	13	31	9	13	51	22	56	74
Maine	25	19	87	11	67	12	4	15	9	79	74	100
Massachusetts	188	149	119	77	152	4	38	90	106	242	209	183
Michigan	476	969	683	455	829	34	274	286	315	912	746	696
Minnesota	453	236	393	307	334	119	178	210	208	361	420	344
Mississippi	516	436	257	254	306	27	133	177	190	733	744	593
Missouri	255	131	118	138	119	50	63	69	46	130	129	102
Montana	144	81	121	93	62	9	50	36	18	115	174	117
Nebraska	130	98	117	97	86	1	41	61	59	108	139	143
Nevada	31	29	75	19	38	11	11	8	20	10	37	26
New Jersey	3,905	6,787	2,862	6,566	2,729	181	929	942	1,441	221	131	603
New Mexico	53	32	17	33	16	3	8	4	8	39	40	25
New York	3,076	612	5,366	4,105	3,964	267	612	575	637	1,267	2,402	1,278
North Carolina	219	415	459	129	244	18	69	112	94	439	654	637
North Dakota	------	12	27	4	9	------	4	7	9	8	26	59
Ohio	1,343	1,107	850	977	824	258	556	615	692	962	988	884
Oregon [3]	------	------	88	------	46	------	------	26	42	------	70	30
Pennsylvania	694	656	640	666	718	406	452	415	475	878	800	867
Rhode Island	8	12	12	6	7	4	2	4	4	17	22	22
South Dakota	117	95	68	57	53	5	17	17	15	129	154	172
Tennessee	289	149	188	56	141	26	46	51	79	340	387	616
Utah	115	85	50	68	73	1	39	33	35	83	60	51
Virginia	78	236	115	125	194	35	53	120	103	236	119	361
West Virginia	706	610	391	431	374	109	165	146	173	598	615	379
Wisconsin	715	947	583	745	546	138	201	236	235	689	754	805
Wyoming	34	23	11	25	18	2	9	15	10	20	13	12

[1] Not reported in 1925.

[2] The status of these cases on June 30, 1925, was as follows: Eligible but not in [illegible] 3,908; in process of rehabilitation but not in training, 3,444; in school training, 3,5[illegible] [illegible]ing, 448; all other, 1,347.

[3] Cooperation with Federal Government began in fiscal year ending June 30, 1923.

Source: Federal Board for Vocational Education.

No. 124.—ORIGINAL AND FINAL ENTRIES AND PATENTS OF PUBLIC LAND: ACREAGE, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30

Class	1924			1925		
	Original entries	Final entries	Patented [1]	Original entries	Final entries	Patented [1]
Total	4,452,512	5,055,110	8,826,040	3,492,433	4,184,492	5,272,925
Homesteads	3,873,172	[2] 4,811,312	5,361,313	3,040,798	4,048,911	3,890,325
Section 2289 Revised Statutes (original act)	418,668	425,698	796,429	365,641	291,089	459,253
June 17, 1902 (reclamation)	4,646	14,088	17,810	4,108	16,822	16,068
Apr. 28, 1904 (Kinkaid)	7,375	17,828	21,362	3,376	7,781	7,506
June 11, 1906 (forest)	32,509	62,506	82,294	20,753	42,199	52,894
Feb. 19, 1909 (enlarged)	592,349	1,435,045	1,511,259	401,355	903,472	847,482
June 9, 1916 (O. & C. land grant)	52,184	33,936		28,182	33,624	
Dec. 29, 1916 (stock raising)	2,765,440	2,822,211	2,932,158	2,217,333	2,753,924	2,507,122
Timber and stone		32,502	33,724		26,577	25,318
Coal land		520	397			800
Desert land	47,483	116,962	132,706	61,889	41,903	108,476
Mineral land		46,360	58,955		25,863	42,571
Public auction		32,660	47,637		22,089	27,711
State selection	367,941			184,008		
Railroad and wagon-road selections	149,549		1,573,640	189,092		455,703
Miscellaneous	14,367	14,794	1,617,669	15,746	19,149	722,021

[1] Includes Indian lands. [2] Includes commuted.

No. 125.—PUBLIC LAND WITHDRAWN FROM GENERAL SETTLEMENT OTHER THAN WITHDRAWALS UNDER THE RECLAMATION ACT: ACREAGE

[NOTE.—Does not include national forests (see Table 624) or national parks (see Table 136)]

	Coal land	Oil land	Phosphate land	Power-site reserve [1]	Public water reserve
Withdrawals outstanding June 30:					
1922	34,966,492	6,580,611	2,425,494	3,684,350	255,249
1923	34,558,369	6,417,662	2,425,454	3,848,236	254,810
1924	31,951,634	5,995,939	2,390,873	3,883,141	355,232
1925	31,442,263	5,940,521	2,319,863	4,243,768	357,307
New withdrawals during year ended June 30:					
1923				198,019	4,775
1924				87,434	107,205
1925				398,860	3,035
Restoration of lands previously withdrawn, year ended June 30:					
1923	408,123	162,949	40	34,133	5,214
1924	2,606,735	421,723	34,581	52,529	6,783
1925	509,370	55,418	71,010	38,233	960
Withdrawals outstanding June 30, 1925	31,442,263	5,940,521	2,319,863	4,243,768	357,307
Alabama				244	
Alaska				136,420	
Arizona	139,415	230,400		1,240,213	15,066
Arkansas				23,944	
California	17,603	1,178,392		370,491	167,456
Colorado	4,238,422	218,997		363,654	1,740
Florida			84,462		
Idaho	4,761		658,583	249,810	12,355
Louisiana		466,990			
Michigan				1,240	
Minnesota				12,309	
Montana	8,502,064	1,344,640	279,904	183,749	7,456
Nebraska				761	
Nevada	83,673			55,278	10,556
New Mexico	5,136,165			265,827	8,246
North Dakota	6,192,376	84,894			
Oregon	4,361			561,843	18,041
South Dakota					240
Utah	4,084,509	1,448,885	301,945	524,985	34,566
Washington	692,075			144,178	920
Wyoming	2,346,839	967,323	994,969	108,822	80,665

[1] Includes withdrawals under act of June 25, 1910, power-site designations under acts of June 20, 1910 and June 9, 1916, and power-site classifications under act of Mar. 3, 1879.

Source of tables 124 and 125: General Land Office, Department of the Interior.

No. 126.—AREA OF INDIAN RESERVATIONS AND INDIAN POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES, EXCLUSIVE OF ALASKA: JUNE 30

State	Area of Indian reservations—unallotted square miles					Indian population				
	1880	1890	1900	1920	1925	1880	1890	1900	1920	1925
Total	241, 800	162, 991	121, 665	55, 792	49, 347	256, 127	243, 534	270, 544	336, 337	349, 595
Arizona	4, 832	10, 318	23, 673	34, 195	33, 891	21, 361	30, 749	40, 189	42, 400	43, 950
California	783	772	635	690	686	10, 669	12, 108	11, 431	16, 241	18, 812
Colorado	19, 480	1, 710	--------	619	619	2, 530	1, 793	995	796	792
Florida	--------	--------	--------	42	42	--------	--------	575	454	466
Idaho	4, 295	3, 553	2, 132	87	87	4, 020	4, 251	3, 557	4, 048	3, 963
Indian Territory	64, 236	40, 412	30, 490	--------	--------	[1] 76,895	[1] 68,225	[1] 86,265	--------	--------
Iowa	1	2	4	5	5	355	399	385	345	363
Kansas	215	159	44	--------	--------	746	1, 016	1, 211	1, 466	1, 522
Michigan	104	42	13	--------	--------	10, 141	7, 428	7, 557	7, 510	7, 599
Minnesota	7, 853	3, 523	2, 448	865	862	6, 198	6, 403	8, 952	12, 681	14, 300
Montana	45, 870	16, 549	14, 845	5, 538	981	21, 650	10, 842	10, 076	12, 374	13, 142
Nebraska	682	214	117	10	9	4, 409	3, 254	3, 854	2, 461	2, 620
Nevada	1, 383	1, 490	1, 491	1, 135	1, 134	6, 800	8, 375	8, 321	5, 900	6, 130
New Mexico	11, 295	15, 629	2, 606	3, 278	3, 307	23, 452	10, 998	9, 480	21, 530	22, 481
New York	135	137	137	137	137	5, 139	5, 112	5, 334	6, 432	6, 135
North Carolina	102	102	154	99	99	2, 200	3, 000	1, 436	8, 268	11, 969
North Dakota	[2] 57,214	9, 158	5, 784	156	--------	[2] 27,168	7, 759	8, 276	9, 018	9, 911
Oklahoma	--------	20, 770	10, 756	5	37	--------	13, 176	13, 926	[1] 119,255	[1] 120,163
Oregon	6, 022	3, 242	2, 031	1, 860	1, 744	5, 355	4, 507	4, 063	6, 629	5, 993
South Dakota	(2)	18, 221	14, 050	568	425	(2)	19, 696	19, 212	23, 010	24, 241
Texas	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	290	290	290	702	2, 110
Utah	3, 186	6, 207	3, 186	526	526	840	2, 211	2, 115	3, 057	1, 172
Washington	10, 821	6, 321	3, 646	2, 655	1, 430	14, 289	9, 830	9, 827	11, 114	11, 695
Wisconsin	916	800	595	424	427	8, 847	9, 152	10, 726	10, 319	11, 268
Wyoming	2, 375	3, 660	2, 828	2, 899	2, 899	2, 063	1, 658	1, 642	1, 748	1, 808
Miscellaneous	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	710	1, 302	849	8, 579	6, 990

[1] Figures include the Five Civilized Tribes, with population as follows: 1880, 59,187; 1890, 65,200; 1900, 84,750; 1920 and 1925, 101,506, including 23,405 freedmen and 2,582 intermarried whites.
[2] Figures shown for North Dakota are for Dakota Territory.

Source: Commissioner of Indian Affairs, Department of the Interior.

No. 127.—ORIGINAL ENTRIES OF PUBLIC AND INDIAN LAND: ACREAGE UNDER ALL ACTS, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30

Item and State	1911–1915, total	1916–1920, total	1921–1925, total	1923	1924	1925
Total	[1] 83,037, 350	73, 192, 850	[1] 40,619, 290	6, 415, 002	4, 564, 412	[1] 3, 641, 092
Public land	[1] 78, 698, 382	68, 663, 397	[1] 39, 508, 619	6, 267, 680	4, 452, 512	[1] 3, 492, 433
Indian land	4, 338, 968	4, 529, 453	1, 110, 670	147, 321	111, 900	148, 659
All homesteads	[1] 66, 553, 270	61, 312, 782	[1] 36, 188, 601	5, 671, 481	3, 984, 155	[1] 3, 188, 686
Stock-raising homesteads	--------	[2] 14, 024, 083	26, 752, 562	4, 257, 990	2, 812, 624	2, 298, 039
Other entries	16, 484, 080	11, 880, 068	4, 430, 689	743, 521	580, 257	452, 406
Total acreage in—						
Alabama	261, 020	80, 228	34, 320	6, 720	6, 472	5, 010
Alaska	46, 006	99, 153	51, 332	14, 406	10, 793	8, 434
Arizona	2, 983, 329	6, 894, 068	3, 466, 675	416, 667	293, 431	204, 241
Arkansas	966, 135	612, 668	215, 396	44, 700	38, 929	27, 296
California	4, 754, 715	3, 117, 582	2, 621, 522	515, 137	416, 762	365, 458
Colorado	9, 183, 877	10, 108, 447	5, 084, 809	892, 125	605, 390	417, 255
Florida	561, 440	188, 097	171, 867	33, 069	29, 882	46, 134
Idaho	5, 173, 996	3, 971, 195	2, 082, 582	322, 424	218, 816	204, 809
Kansas	373, 343	436, 717	46, 015	6, 347	5, 067	3, 706
Louisiana	92, 634	67, 005	21, 702	9, 943	3, 281	2, 297
Michigan	79, 931	41, 020	21, 804	6, 034	3, 003	2, 523
Minnesota	1, 450, 591	783, 983	192, 433	25, 405	39, 254	26, 275
Mississippi	120, 674	63, 203	22, 758	4, 713	3, 659	3, 700
Missouri	51, 108	4, 789	160	--------	--------	--------
Montana	22, 638, 090	14, 785, 405	4, 903, 929	743, 953	510, 671	353, 759
Nebraska	5, 307, 451	494, 289	128, 302	27, 137	12, 719	15, 939
Nevada	1, 231, 945	905, 132	465, 749	81, 723	78, 929	123, 531
New Mexico	9, 889, 348	9, 381, 322	7, 140, 706	1, 219, 638	779, 351	579, 050
North Dakota	2, 286, 245	987, 821	136, 312	36, 522	13, 698	13, 643
Oklahoma	412, 645	192, 220	87, 242	21, 155	13, 841	16, 612
Oregon	3, 598, 122	2, 688, 515	2, 140, 987	331, 630	250, 960	209, 085
South Dakota	3, 577, 067	4, 158, 533	1, 389, 637	159, 007	100, 561	67, 850
Utah	2, 069, 805	1, 698, 720	1, 633, 787	314, 163	230, 385	241, 911
Washington	1, 840, 663	1, 229, 018	842, 992	151, 051	245, 063	120, 439
Wisconsin	63, 916	21, 033	10, 712	1, 495	1, 469	1, 083
Wyoming	4, 023, 211	10, 182, 685	7, 704, 901	1, 029, 838	652, 026	580, 392

[1] Figures include entries made at the General Land Office and discontinued offices.
[2] 1918–1920 only.

Source: Reports of the Commissioner of the General Land Office, Department of the Interior.

No. 128.—HOMESTEADS: Acreage of Entries of Public Land, Years Ended June 30

Item and State	All homesteads						Stock raising only, 1925
	1911–1915, total	1916–1920, total	1921–1925, total	1923	1924	1925	
Original entries, total	[1] 62,214,302	56,783,329	[1,2] 35,079,617	[2] 5,524,160	3,873,172	[1,2] 3,040,798	2,217,383
Alabama	249,902	79,409	34,139	6,720	6,472	5,010	----------
Alaska	25,342	115,138	51,012	14,406	10,793	8,434	----------
Arizona	1,660,665	1,153,864	1,452,551	230,251	179,369	176,681	98,278
Arkansas	949,384	612,668	215,172	44,633	38,930	27,137	----------
California	2,192,577	2,477,967	2,201,327	363,262	350,544	301,938	177,198
Colorado	7,740,338	9,166,561	4,368,182	792,170	542,254	309,721	223,007
Florida	544,376	187,187	168,086	32,825	29,479	45,946	----------
Idaho	4,160,456	3,285,340	1,842,656	283,675	209,017	177,931	146,942
Kansas	355,466	436,088	46,016	6,347	5,067	3,706	3,006
Louisiana	85,684	65,117	14,746	3,621	2,648	2,297	----------
Michigan	76,741	41,020	21,804	6,034	3,003	2,523	----------
Minnesota	392,598	96,656	47,147	5,522	5,582	7,476	----------
Mississippi	119,313	63,203	22,758	4,713	3,659	3,700	----------
Missouri	33,665	4,189	160	----------	----------	----------	----------
Montana	19,078,259	12,323,575	[2] 4,528,483	[2] 620,559	[2] 496,908	[2] 342,041	248,884
Nebraska	5,106,548	494,095	122,985	27,137	12,719	15,939	11,337
Nevada	672,613	340,860	281,532	48,306	39,846	44,186	33,157
New Mexico	5,204,463	7,500,836	6,765,794	1,143,368	692,982	478,634	396,871
North Dakota	2,129,644	790,023	128,417	35,647	13,200	12,501	4,979
Oklahoma	390,896	183,756	80,546	20,995	13,732	11,507	7,951
Oregon	3,138,108	2,599,364	2,118,054	328,682	246,261	204,290	148,445
South Dakota	2,204,050	2,861,849	1,177,594	143,399	90,764	60,612	54,662
Utah	1,587,780	1,305,605	1,456,411	289,289	206,428	189,829	133,404
Washington	1,124,407	603,091	288,671	56,701	28,701	33,080	20,157
Wisconsin	62,629	19,485	10,071	1,495	1,158	1,073	----------
Wyoming	2,928,357	9,976,381	7,634,649	1,014,402	643,657	573,947	509,103
Original entries, stock-raising homesteads (included above)	----------	[3] 13,721,422	26,260,485	4,183,922	2,765,440	2,217,383	----------

FINAL ENTRIES, ALL HOMESTEADS, ENTIRE UNITED STATES [4]

1868	355,086	1883	2,504,415	1898	3,095,018	1913	10,009,285
1869	504,302	1884	2,945,575	1899	3,134,140	1914	9,291,121
1870	519,728	1885	3,032,679	1900	3,477,843	1915	7,180,982
1871	629,162	1886	2,663,532	1901	5,241,121	1916	7,278,281
1872	707,410	1887	2,749,037	1902	4,342,748	1917	8,497,390
1873	1,224,891	1888	3,175,401	1903	3,576,964	1918	8,236,438
1874	1,585,782	1889	3,681,709	1904	3,232,717	1919	6,524,760
1875	2,068,538	1890	4,060,593	1905	3,419,387	1920	8,372,696
1876	2,590,553	1891	3,954,588	1906	3,526,749	1921	7,726,740
1877	2,407,828	1892	3,259,897	1907	3,740,568	1922	7,307,034
1878	2,662,981	1893	3,477,232	1908	4,242,711	1923	5,594,259
1879	2,070,842	1894	2,929,947	1909	3,699,467	1924	4,791,436
1880	1,938,235	1895	2,980,809	1910	3,795,863	1925	4,048,911
1881	1,928,205	1896	2,790,243	1911	4,620,197		
1882	2,219,454	1897	2,778,404	1912	4,306,069	Total	222,707,948

[1] Totals include entries made at the General Land Office and discontinued offices.
[2] [illegible] entries of abandoned military reservations.
[3] [illegible]
[4] [illegible] homesteads (included in totals), 1919, 90,000 acres; 1920, 622,610; 1921, 1,755,099; 1922, 2,399,384; 1923, 2,627,065; 1924, 2,822,211, and 2,753,924 acres in 1925.

No. 129.—STOCK-RAISING HOMESTEADS: Original Entries of Public and Indian Lands from Passage of Act to June 30, 1925

State	Entries	Acres	Fees and commissions	State	Entries	Acres	Fees and commissions
Total	103,661	40,776,646	$2,613,101	Nebraska	415	71,411	$5,232
				Nevada	490	259,502	15,112
Arizona	2,677	1,196,812	75,877	New Mexico	19,259	8,237,156	504,156
Arkansas	3	1,120	58	North Dakota	661	199,954	13,594
California	5,062	2,020,946	141,658	Oklahoma	321	62,680	4,180
Colorado	13,987	5,309,392	336,023	Oregon	6,173	2,420,518	151,511
Idaho	4,780	2,041,530	123,543	South Dakota	6,498	2,207,947	116,177
Kansas	235	58,506	4,102	Utah	2,113	1,113,029	70,239
Michigan	5	1,821	96	[illegible]	1,311	409,228	33,721
Montana	14,071	4,771,796	351,957	[illegible]	25,602	10,393,299	665,865

Source of Tables 128 and 129: Commissioner of the General Land Office, Department of the Interior.

No. 130.—TIMBER AND STONE, COAL, MINERAL, AND DESERT LAND ENTRIES OF PUBLIC LAND

State	Acreage of entries from passage of act to June 30, 1925				Acreage of entries during year ended June 30, 1925 [1]			
	Timber and stone	Coal	Desert land		Timber and stone	Mineral	Desert land	
			Original	Final			Original	Final
Total	13,756,702	603,526	32,573,971	8,479,664	26,577	25,863	61,889	41,903
Alabama	39,869	239			958			
Alaska						1,876		
Arizona	2,943	6,693	2,535,143	338,569	80	2,971	7,333	2,520
Arkansas	347,758				10,271	275		
California	[illegible]				4,410	4,669	8,834	5,836
Colorado	[illegible]					712	1,247	1,998
Dakota Territory								
Florida	107,008				160	391		
Idaho	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]
Iowa								
Louisiana	149,459				656			
Michigan	149,667				1,014			
Minnesota	1,404,545				877			
Mississippi	10,818				374			
Montana	6 [illegible]					1,430	2,007	5,282
Nebraska	97							
Nevada	6,502	1,661	625,734	150,241		886	9,681	3,301
New Mexico		26,613	2,155,092	231,144		916	778	607
North Dakota	8,646	9,544	85,279	20,094				
Oklahoma	40							
Oregon	3,796,907	10,572	1,109,872	294,274	3,272	140	2,044	847
South Dakota	63,749	3,624	609,291	101,761		355		80
Utah	3,165	75,311	1,475,230	439,750		5,696	17,778	3,177
Washington	2,164,717	64,654	997,752	70,714	2,351	302	720	40
Wisconsin	80,362				127			
Wyoming	451,041	113,844	5,520,792	1,495,850	720	3,167	5,365	10,570
ENTIRE AREA								
Number of entries	106,802	4,409	158,181	45,862	334	364	394	257
Amount of money payment, dollars	35,169,980	11,887,454	7,837,034	8,588,093	100,054	96,937	15,470	41,767

[1] No coal land entries in 1925. [2] Includes 58,496 acres within the Ute Reservation.

No. 131.—PUBLIC LAND: ACRES UNAPPROPRIATED AND UNRESERVED, JUNE 30

State	1890	1900	1910	1920	1922	1925
Total	[1] 586,216,661	[1] 557,643,120	343,971,674	200,320,128	182,886,310	184,726,846
Alabama	1,105,060	359,250	108,210	37,200	40,680	34,260
Arizona	49,699,052	50,286,986	41,491,369	18,268,909	13,591,840	13,578,760
Arkansas	4,902,329	3,493,444	512,705	276,595	257,815	229,414
California	53,922,718	42,467,512	24,864,884	19,585,801	18,333,659	18,946,582
Colorado	39,994,446	39,650,247	21,726,192	8,941,185	7,951,963	7,464,208
Florida	5,624,426	1,596,411	453,009	120,077	104,411	20,127
Idaho	46,957,290	43,286,694	24,743,804	8,805,112	8,740,721	9,887,139
Iowa	5,000					
Kansas	755,791	1,196,900	137,180	4,346	2,944	
Louisiana	1,358,853	442,224	88,911	14,240	8,616	
Michigan	832,707	430,483	107,890	73,523	73,956	10,701
Minnesota	6,913,554	4,696,203	1,563,302	256,297	254,296	
Mississippi	1,407,480	285,804	47,058	33,360	27,847	220,492
Missouri	1,151,463	337,946	2,510	18		
Montana	64,807,627	67,963,057	36,015,943	5,973,741	5,659,879	6,081,750
Nebraska	11,226,584	9,798,688	1,879,486	66,844	33,928	29,797
Nevada	50,804,540	61,277,506	56,474,688	54,267,175	52,429,745	52,456,837
New Mexico	56,360,326	56,541,170	36,454,692	18,448,878	16,490,081	16,222,744
North Dakota	30,497,400	18,725,239	1,410,225	81,044	93,102	131,455
Oklahoma	[2] 3,604,693	5,733,572	5,007	7,404	21,860	41,290
Oregon	38,273,228	34,377,907	17,580,573	14,006,757	13,709,102	13,251,000
South Dakota	10,241,498	11,930,809	4,562,804	288,472	209,982	264,861
Utah	36,205,100	42,967,451	35,955,554	29,991,715	26,791,051	28,583,778
Washington	19,646,316	11,125,883	3,196,059	1,086,686	1,194,891	823,716
Wisconsin	819,320	313,565	14,460	5,154	4,348	
Wyoming	49,010,060	48,358,169	34,575,159	19,679,595	16,859,593	16,447,935

[1] Exclusive of the [illegible] 3,004,644 acres, and all other lands owned or claimed by the United States. The [illegible] ninety-sixth degree of longitude.
[2] Figures include [illegible] land in public land strip.

Source of Tables 130 and 131: Commissioner of the General Land Office, Department of the Interior.

No. 132.—ACREAGE OF PUBLIC AND INDIAN LAND PATENTED: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30

State	1924	1925	Class	1924	1925
Total	**8, 824, 075**	**5, 272, 925**	**Total**	**8, 824, 075**	**5, 272, 925**
Alabama	9, 349	7, 626	Commuted homestead	37, 070	21, 659
Alaska	15, 567	[illegible]	[illegible]	33, 724	25, 318
Arizona	1, 075, 253	[illegible]	[illegible]	47, 637	27, 711
Arkansas	61, 935	36, 569	Cash, miscellaneous	11, 948	12, 446
California	562, 055	331, 848	Desert land	132, 706	108, 476
Colorado	808, 035	588, 324	Desert-land segregation	77, 385	21, 602
Florida	23, 363	18, 432	Townsite	275	300
Idaho	260, 871	195, 682	Townlot	415	407
Illinois	200	200	Homestead	759, 359	437, 594
Indiana	2	2, 562	Forest homestead	82, 294	52, 894
Iowa	244	6	Indian homestead	190, 831	351, 123
Kansas	11, 487	8, 810	Reclamation homestead	17, 810	16, 068
Louisiana	16, 460	17, 075	Soldiers additional homestead	1, 417	831
Michigan	4, 658	4, 370	Enlarged homestead	1, 511, 259	847, 482
Minnesota	26, 972	16, 772	Stock-raising homestead	2, 932, 158	2, 507, 122
Mississippi	14, 431	4, 386	Forest lieu selection	18, 164	20, 307
Missouri	425	174	Mineral	58, 955	42, 571
Montana	2, 290, 849	1, 021, 793	Coal	397	800
Nebraska	37, 390	16, 321	Private land claim	13, 097	7, 303
Nevada	248, 380	156, 390	Small holding claim	728	899
New Mexico	935, 236	579, 011	Swamp	33, 821	4, 267
North Dakota	54, 188	191, 275	Railroad	1, 571, 675	440, 444
Ohio	643	2, 020	Military road company	1, 965	15, 259
Oklahoma	13, 749	8, 107	Abandoned military reservation	5, 297	3, 588
Oregon	388, 897	274, 505	Timber sales	21, 073	13, 886
South Dakota	325, 560	262, 291	Indian	1, 233, 710	259, 072
Utah	141, 360	99, 387	Special acts	27, 148	29, 463
Washington	152, 151	65, 988	Miscellaneous	1, 754	4, 030
Wisconsin	11, 250	1, 562			
Wyoming	1, 333, 112	958, 903			

NOTE.—Area of supplemental patents (act Apr. 14, 1914) not included above, 174,552 acres in 1925.

No. 133.—ACREAGE OF PUBLIC LAND CERTIFIED OR PATENTED ON ACCOUNT OF RAILWAY AND WAGON-ROAD GRANTS: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30

	Total, 1911–1915	Total, 1916–1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
Railway grants, total	**4, 711, 489**	**5, 878, 674**	**701, 270**	**1, 490, 398**	**1, 982, 320**	**1, 571, 675**	**440, 416**
Alabama	40	120					
Arizona	337, 533	1, 163, 775	385, 891	1, 135, 784	867, 953	842, 672	219, 278
Arkansas	80		67				160
California	649, 809	319, 262	169, 501	174, 487	379, 613	214, 613	94, 601
Colorado	240	160		13, 519	80	160	723
Florida	19, 975		639				
Idaho	203, 971	102, 108	918	2, 034	164, 797	2, 862	
Iowa	11	80					
Kansas						40	
Louisiana	9, 441	484					
Michigan	55						
Minnesota	24, 823	5, 744	11	33	268		16
Missouri		240		600			
Montana	2, 862, 095	1, 704, 549	13, 312	32, 388	170, 081	35, 562	
Nebraska			200				
Nevada	76, 394	515, 222		105, 519	277, 673	206, 306	123, 066
New Mexico	70, 505	1, 525, 406	114, 729	9, 877	26, 586	191, 792	1, 137
North Dakota	53, 507	623			70		
Oregon	117, 678	39, 372	16, 001	3, 822	3, 566	597	
Utah	14, 617	112, 351				106	
Washington	257, 955	381, 113		11, 265	79, 512	74, 112	1, 394
Wisconsin	2, 041	720			205	1, 160	40
Wyoming	10, 629	7, 344		1, 070	11, 916	1, 638	
Wagon-road grants	253, 234	19, 637	11, 941		5, 201	1, 955	15, 259

Source of Tables 132 and 133: Commissioner of the General Land Office, Department of the Interior.

No. 134.—ACREAGE OF LAND PATENTED OR CERTIFIED UNDER RAILWAY OR WAGON-ROAD GRANTS FROM 1850 TO JUNE 30, 1925

State grants, total	37,793,084
Illinois: Illinois Central	2,595,133
Mississippi, total	1,075,345
Mobile & Ohio River	737,130
Vicksburg & Meridian	199,102
Gulf & Ship Island	139,113
Alabama, total	2,746,561
Mobile & Ohio	[1] 419,528
Alabama & Florida	399,023
Selma, Rome & Dalton	458,556
Coosa & Tennessee	67,785
Mobile & Girard	302,181
Alabama & Chattanooga	654,009
South & North Alabama	445,478
Florida, total	2,217,619
Florida Central & Peninsular	742,307
Florida & Alabama	166,691
Pensacola & Georgia	1,279,237
Florida, Atlantic & Gulf Central	29,384
Louisiana: Vicksburg, Shreveport & Pacific	372,092
Arkansas, total	2,562,322
St. Louis, Iron Mountain & Southern	1,325,582
Little Rock & Fort Smith	1,052,083
Memphis & Little Rock	184,657
Missouri, total	1,837,968
Southwest branch of the Pacific road	1,161,285
Hannibal & St. Joseph	611,323
St. Louis, Iron Mountain & Southern	65,360
Iowa, total	4,929,849
Burlington & Missouri River	389,990
Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific	[2] 483,214
Cedar Rapids & Missouri River	161,533 [2] 922,825 244,023
Dubuque & Sioux City	[2] 556,407
Iowa Falls & Sioux City	683,057
Des Moines Valley (river-improvement grant)	840,171
Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul, formerly McGregor & Missouri River	326,216
Sioux City & St. Paul	322,413
Michigan, total	3,133,232
Port Huron & Lake Michigan	37,467
Jackson, Lansing & Saginaw	743,788
Grand Rapids & Indiana	852,521
Flint & Pere Marquette	512,932
Marquette, Houghton & Ontonagon	305,930
Ontonagon & Brule River	34,227
Bay de Noquet & Marquette	128,301
Chicago & North Western	518,065
Wisconsin, total	3,650,629
Chicago, St. Paul, Minneapolis & Omaha (formerly West Wisconsin)	814,107
Wisconsin Railroad Farm Mortgage Land Co	163,160
Chicago, St. Paul, Minneapolis & Omaha (formerly St. Croix & Lake Superior)	816,488
Branch to Bayfield	471,721
Chicago & North Western	546,446
Wisconsin Central	838,708
Minnesota, total	8,038,572
St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba (formerly first division, St. Paul & Pacific) Western R. R. (succeeded by St. Paul & Northern Pacific R. R. Co.) St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba (formerly St. Vincent extension of the St. Paul & Pacific)	[3] 3,265,740
Minnesota Central	179,734
Winona & St. Peter	1,080,975
St. Paul & Sioux City	1,126,619
St. Paul & Duluth	860,983
Southern Minnesota, from a point on the Mississippi River to Houston Southern Minnesota Extension (now Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul)	546,745
Hastings & Dakota	377,776
Minnesota, North Dakota, Montana, and Washington: St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba, now Great Northern (main and branch), a special act (Aug. 5, 1892, 27 Stat. L. 390) to provide for indemnity for lands relinquished by the company	([4])
Kansas, total	4,633,761
Leavenworth, Lawrence & Galveston	[5] 249,446
Missouri, Kansas & Texas	[5] 976,593
Atchison, Topeka & Sante Fe	2,944,788
St. Joseph & Denver City	462,933
Corporation grants, total	93,255,339
Union Pacific	11,935,121
Central Pacific	7,231,733
Central Pacific (successor by consolidation with Western Pacific)	461,191
Central branch, Union Pacific	223,121
Union Pacific (Kansas division)	6,176,384
Union Pacific (successor to Denver Pacific Railway Co.)	821,324
Burlington & Missouri River in Nebraska	2,374,091
Sioux City & Pacific (now Missouri Valley Land Co.)	42,611
Northern Pacific	39,029,905
Oregon branch of Central Pacific (California & Oregon)	3,188,412
Oregon & California	2,777,592
Atlanta & Pacific (now Santa Fe Pacific)	11,133,232
Southern Pacific (main line)	4,511,861
Southern Pacific (branch line)	2,218,140
Oregon Central	128,618
New Orleans Pacific	1,001,943
Wagon roads, total	3,293,870
From Lake Erie to Connecticut Western Reserve	80,774
From Lake Michigan to Ohio River	170,580
From Fort Wilkens, Copper Harbor, Mich., to Green Bay, Wis	302,931
From Fort Wilkens, Copper Harbor, Mich., to Wisconsin State line	221,013
Oregon Central Military Co. (now California & Oregon Land Co.)	875,197
Corvallis and Yaquina Bay	83,717
Willamette Valley and Cascade Mountain	861,512
Dalles Military Road	592,907
Coos Bay Military Road	105,240

1 In the adjustment of this grant the road was treated as an entirety and without reference to the State line. [illegible] her more and Mississippi less than they would appear to be ent [illegible] *d in the respective States.*

2 [illegible] ck Island & Pacific Ry.; 109,757 acres of the Cedar Rapids & [illegible] f the Dubuque & Sioux City R. R., situated in the old Des Moines River grant of Aug. 8, 1846, which should be deducted.

[illegible] eston includes 186,937 acres and Missouri, Kansas & Texas 270,971 acres in the Osage ceded reservation which are to be deducted under decision of the Supreme Court.

Source: Report of the Commissioner of the General Land Office, Department of the Interior.

No. 135.—LAND GRANTS (INCLUDING SCRIP) TO STATES FOR EDUCATIONAL AND OTHER PURPOSES: ACREAGE TO JUNE 30, 1925

[NOTE.—Does not include grants to States for specific railroad and wagon road companies covered by Table 134. The column "Internal improvements" covers only general items so designated]

State	Total	Common schools	Universities and agricultural education	Other educational	Miscellaneous institutions	Internal improvements	Swamp	All other
Total	202,391,761	99,188,946	13,522,225	3,192,800	[1] 3,221,890	11,469,245	64,723,271	7,073,384
Alabama	2,258,222	911,627	286,080	96,080	181	500,000	439,594	24,660
Alaska	21,345,209	21,009,209	336,000					
Arizona	10,489,236	8,093,156	396,080	450,000	450,000			1,100,000
Arkansas	9,372,993	933,778	196,080			500,000	7,686,455	56,680
California	8,423,629	5,534,293	196,080			500,000	2,186,856	6,400
Colorado	4,433,378	3,685,618	137,680		32,000	500,000		78,080
Connecticut	180,000		180,000					
Delaware	90,000		90,000					
Florida	21,966,295	975,307	90,000	92,160		500,000	20,303,708	5,120
Georgia	270,000		270,000					
Idaho	3,631,965	2,963,698	186,080	200,000	[1] 250,000			32,187
Illinois	3,639,066	996,320	480,000	46,080		533,368	1,450,708	123,589
Indiana	4,306,253	668,578	390,000	46,080		1,916,805	1,259,191	25,600
Iowa	3,019,646	988,196	286,080			500,000	1,196,090	49,280
Kansas	3,606,783	2,907,520	143,762			500,000		55,501
Kentucky	352,509		330,000		22,509			
Louisiana	10,993,060	807,271	210,000	46,080		500,000	9,429,709	
Maine	210,000		210,000					
Maryland	210,000		210,000					
Massachusetts	360,000		360,000					
Michigan	8,787,424	1,021,867	286,080			500,000	5,679,961	1,299,516
Minnesota	8,330,991	2,874,951	212,160			500,000	4,663,007	80,873
Mississippi	4,948,429	824,213	210,000	69,120		500,000	3,343,842	1,253
Missouri	5,574,486	1,221,813	330,000	46,080		500,000	3,427,953	48,640
Montana	5,869,618	5,198,258	186,560	202,000	100,000			182,800
Nebraska	3,458,711	2,730,951	136,080		32,000	500,000		59,680
Nevada	2,723,647	2,061,967	46,080	90,000	12,800	500,000		12,800
New Hampshire	150,000		150,000					
New Jersey	210,000		210,000					
New Mexico	12,406,027	8,711,324	562,703	650,000	750,000			1,732,000
New York	990,000		990,000					
North Carolina	270,000		270,000					
North Dakota	3,163,476	2,495,396	216,080	120,000	[1] 250,000			82,000
Ohio	2,492,926	724,266	630,000	69,120		1,019,072	26,252	24,216
Oklahoma	3,095,760	2,044,000	600,000	450,000	1,760			
Oregon	4,352,133	3,399,360	136,080			500,000	264,213	52,480
Pennsylvania	780,000		780,000					
Rhode Island	120,000		120,000					
South Carolina	180,000		180,000					
South Dakota	3,432,604	2,733,084	246,080	120,000	[1] 250,640			82,800
Tennessee	300,000		300,000					
Texas	180,000		180,000					
Utah	7,414,276	5,844,196	356,080	200,000	450,000			564,000
Vermont	150,000		150,000					
Virginia	300,000		300,000					
Washington	3,044,471	2,376,391	136,080	200,000	[1] 200,000			132,000
West Virginia	150,000		150,000					
Wisconsin	6,219,970	982,329	332,160			500,000	3,356,732	1,048,749
Wyoming	4,138,569	3,470,009	136,080		[2] 420,000			112,480

[1] Includes "Educational and charitable" as follows: Idaho, 150,000 acres; North Dakota, 170,000 acres; South Dakota, 170,000 acres; W [illegible]

[2] Includes educational, penal, [illegible]

Source: Report of the Commissioner of the General Land Office, Department of the Interior.

No. 136.—NATIONAL PARKS AND NATIONAL MONUMENTS

PARKS ADMINISTERED BY NATIONAL PARK SERVICE

Name	Location	When established	Area	Description
			Sq. miles	
Hot Springs[1]	Middle Arkansas.	Apr. 20, 1832	1½	[illegible]
Yellowstone[1]	Northwestern Wyoming, southwestern Montana, and northeastern Idaho.	Mar. 1, 1872	[2] 3,348	[illegible]
Sequoia[1]	Middle eastern California.	Sept. 25, 1890	252	T[illegible]
Yosemite[1]	do	Oct. 1, 1890	1,125	[illegible]
General Grant[1]	do	do	4	[illegible]
Mount Rainier[1]	West central Washington.	Mar. 2, 1899	324	[illegible]
Crater Lake[1]	Southwestern Oregon.	May 22, 1902	249	Lake of extraordinary blue in crater of extinct volcano—Sides 1,000 feet high—In[illegible]
Wind Cave[1]	South Dakota.	Jan. 9, 1903	17	Ca[illegible] numerous chambers containing peculiar formations.
Platt	Southern Oklahoma.	July 1, 1902; Apr. 21, 1904	1⅓	Many sulphur and other springs possessing medicinal value.
Sullys Hill	North Dakota.	Apr. 27, 1904	1⅓	Small park with woods, streams, a lake. *Is an important wild-animal preserve.*
Mesa Verde[1]	Southwestern Colorado.	June 29, 1906; [3] June 30, 1913	77	Most notable and best [illegible] toric cliff dwellings in [illegible] not in the world.
Glacier[1]	Northwestern Montana.	May 11, 1910	1,534	Rugged mountain region of unsurpassed [illegible]
Rocky Mountain[1]	North middle Colorado.	Jan. 26, 1915; [3] Feb. 14, 1917; [3] June 2, 1924	397	H[illegible]
Hawaii[1]	Hawaii	Aug. 1, 1916; [3] May 1, 1922	186	[illegible] Mauna [illegible] ui.
Lassen Volcanic	Northern California.	Aug. 9, 1916	124	Only active volcano in United States proper—Lassen Peak, 10,465 feet—Cinder cone 6,879 feet—*Hot Springs—Mud* geysers.
Mount McKinley	South central Alaska.	Feb. 26, 1917; [3] Jan. 30, 1922	2,645	Highest mountain in North America—Rises higher above surrounding country than any other mountain in the world.
Grand Canyon[1]	North central Arizona.	Feb. 26, 1919	958	[illegible] rosion and the [illegible] the world.
Lafayette[1]	Maine coast	do	8	[illegible] ountains upon [illegible]
Zion[1]	Southwestern Utah.	Nov. 19, 1919	120	[illegible] canyon), depth [illegible] 2,000 feet, with precipitous walls—Of great beauty and scenic interest.

MONUMENTS ADMINISTERED BY NATIONAL PARK SURVEY

			Acres	
Devils Tower	Wyoming	Sept. 24, 1906	1,152	Remarkable natural rock tower, of volcanic ori[illegible]
Montezuma Castle	Arizona	Dec. 8, 1906	160	*Preh*[illegible] *of unusual* size in a niche in face of a vertical cliff. Of scenic and ethnologic interest.
El Morro	New Mexico	Dec. 8, 1906; June 18, 1917	240	Enormous sandstone rock eroded in form of a castle, upon which inscriptions have been placed by early Spanish explorers. Cont[illegible] histo[illegible]

For footnotes, see p. 128.

No. 136.—National Parks and National Monuments—Continued

MONUMENTS ADMINISTERED BY NATIONAL PARK SERVICE—Continued

Name	Location	When established	Area	Description
			Acres	
Petrified Forest	Arizona	Dec. 8, 1906 July 31, 1911	25,625	Abundance of petrified coniferous trees, [illegible]
Chaco Canyon	New Mexico	Mar. 11, 1907	[4] 20,629	N[illegible] communal houses i[illegible] but little excavated.
Muir Woods [5]	California	Jan. 9, 1908 Sept. 22, 1921	426	One of the [illegible] es in California. [illegible] tion. William [illegible] ress. Located 7 [illegible]
Pinnacles	do	Jan. 16, 1908 May 7, 1923 July 2, 1924	2,980	[illegible] 1,000 numerous caves and [illegible]
Natural bridges	Utah	Apr. 16, 1908 Sept. 25, 1909 Feb. 11, 1916	[4] 2,740	Three natural bridges, among largest examples of their kind. Largest bridge is 222 feet high, 65 feet thick at top of arch; arch is 28 feet wide; span, 261 feet; height of span, 157 feet. Other two slightly smaller.
Lewis & Clark Cavern [5]	Montana	May 11, 1908 May 16, 1911	160	Immense limestone cavern of great scien- [illegible] dals.
Tumacacori	Arizona	Sept. 15, 1908	10	Ruin of Franciscan mission dating from seventeenth century. Being restored by National Park Service as rapidly as funds permit.
Navajo	do	Mar. 20, 1909 Mar. 14, 1912	360	Contains numerous pueblo, or cliff-dweller ruins, in good preservation.
Shoshone Cavern	Wyoming	Sept. 21, 1909	210	Cavern of considerable extent, near Cody.
Gran Quivira	New Mexico	Nov. 1, 1909 Nov. 25, 1919	560	One of the most important of earliest Spanish mission ruins in the Southwest. [illegible]
Sitka	Alaska	Mar. 23, 1910	[4] 57	[illegible]
Rainbow Bridge	Utah	May 30, 1910	160	[illegible]
Colorado	Colorado	May 24, 1911	13,883	Many lofty monoliths, and is wonderful example of erosion, and of great scenic beauty and interest.
Papago Saguaro	Arizona	Jan. 31, 1914 Dec. 28, 1922	1,940	Splendid collection of characteristic desert [illegible]
Dinosaur	Utah	Oct. 4, 1915	80	[illegible]
Capulin Mountain	New Mexico	Aug. 9, 1916	681	[illegible]
Verendrye	North Dakota	June 29, 1917	253	[illegible]
Casa Grande	Arizona	Mar. 2, 1889 [6] Dec. 10, 1909 Aug. 3, 1918	480	[illegible] thi- [illegible] dis-
Katmai	Alaska	Sept. 24, 1918	1,087,990	W[illegible] in [illegible] na exist upon a scale of great magnitude.
Scotts Bluff	Nebraska	Dec. 12, 1919 May 9, 1924	1,894	R[illegible]
Yucca House [5]	Colorado	Dec. 19, 1919	9.6	L[illegible] archæological value, relic of prehistoric inhabitants.
Fossil Cycad	South Dakota	Oct. 21, 1922	320	Area containing deposits of fossil plants.
Aztec Ruin [5]	New Mexico	Jan. 24, 1923	4.6	Prehistoric ruin of pueblo type containing 500 ruins.
Hovenweep	Utah-Colo	Mar. 2, 1923	286	Four groups of prehistoric towers, pueblos, and cliff dwellings.
Pipe Spring	Arizona	May 31, 1923	40	Old stone fort and spring of pure water in desert region. Serves as memorial to early western pioneer life.
Carlsbad Cave	New Mexico	Oct. 25, 1923	719	Beautifully decorated limestone cavern, [illegible]
Craters of the Moon	Idaho	May 2, 1924	24,960	[illegible]

For footnotes, see p. 128.

No. 136.—National Parks and National Monuments—Continued

MONUMENTS ADMINISTERED BY NATIONAL PARK SERVICE—Continued

Name	Location	When established	Area	Description
			Acres	
Wupatki	Arizona	Dec. 9, 1924	2,234	Prehistoric dwellings of ancestors of Hopi Indians.
Glacier Bay	Alaska	Feb. 27, 1925	1,164,800	Contains tidewater glaciers of first rank.

MONUMENTS ADMINISTERED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Name	Location	When established	Area	Description
Gila Cliff Dwellings.	New Mexico	Nov. 16, 1907	160	Numerous cliff-dweller ruins of much interest and in good preservation.
Tonto	Arizona	Dec. 19, 1907	[4] 640	*Do.*
Jewel Cave	South Dakota	Feb. 7, 1908	[4] 1,280	Limestone cavern of much beauty and considerable extent, limits of which are as yet unknown.
Wheeler	Colorado	Dec. 7, 1908	300	[illegible] beauty.
Mount Olympus	Washington	Mar. 2, 1909 Apr. 17, 1912 May 11, 1915	299,370	Contains many objects of great and un- [illegible] many [illegible] reeding
Oregon Caves	Oregon	July 12, 1909	480	Extensive caves in limestone formation of much beauty; magnitude not entirely ascertained.
Devil postpile	California	July 6, 1911	800	Spectacular mass of hexagonal basaltic columns, like an immense pile of posts. Said to rank with famous Giant's Causeway in Ireland.
Walnut Canyon	Arizona	Nov. 30, 1915	960	Contains cliff dwellings of much scientific and [illegible]
Bandelier	New Mexico	Feb. 11, 1916	22,075	Vast [illegible] ruins, with artificial [illegible] and other relic[illegible]
Old Kasaan	Alaska	Oct. 25, 1916	38	Abandoned [illegible] are numer[illegible] and other [illegible]
Lehman Caves	Nevada	Jan. 24, 1922	593	Li[illegible] and [illegible]
Timpanogos Cave	do	Oct. 14, 1922	250	Limestone cavern.
Chiricahua	Arizona	Apr. 18, 1924	4,400	Natural rock formations within Coronado National Forest.
Bryce Canyon	Utah	June 8, 1923	7,440	Box canyon filled with countless array of fantastically eroded pinnacles. Best exhibit of vivid coloring of earth's materials.

MONUMENTS ADMINISTERED BY THE WAR DEPARTMENT

Name	Location	When established	Area	Description
Big Hole Battle Field.	Montana	June 23, 1910	5	Site of battle field on which battle was fought Aug. 9, 1877, between a small force of United States [illegible] much larger force of [illegible] resulting in rout for [illegible]
Cabrillo	California	Oct. 14, 1913	1	Of historic interest because of discovery of the territory now partly embraced in the State of California by Juan Rod- [illegible] point first [illegible]
Mound City Group	Ohio	Mar. 2, 1923	57	F[illegible] mounds in Camp Sherman Military Reservation.
Fort Wood	New York	Oct. 15, 1924	2.5	Site of the Statue of Liberty.
Castle Pinckney	South Carolina	do	3.5	[illegible] o replace a [illegible]
Fort Pulaski	Georgia	do	20	[illegible] reene of the [illegible]
Fort Marion	Florida	do	18	[illegible]
Fort Matanzas	do	do	1	[illegible]
Meriwether Lewis	Tennessee	Feb. 2, 1925	50	Contains grave of Captain Lewis of the Lewis and Clark expedition.
Fort Niagara	New York	Sept. 5, 1925	.0074	Commemorates erection and dedication of cross by a French Jesuit missionary on Good Friday, 1688.

[1] General information circular on these parks may be obtained free from Department of the Interior.
[2] In Wyoming, 3,114 square miles; in Montana, 198; in Idaho, 36.
[3] Boundary changed.
[4] Estimated.
[5] Donated to the United States.
[6] From Mar. 2, 1889, to Aug. 3, 1918, classified as a national park.

Source: Annual Report of the Secretary of the Interior.

No. 137.—CLIMATIC CONDITIONS: SELECTED CITIES IN THE UNITED STATES

NOTE.—The table presented herewith shows the more important facts concerning the weather at a number of points in the United States selected with a view to covering all the important climatic sections and including at least one from each State. The data are long-time averages based on daily observations made at the respective points covering periods ranging from 20 to more than 50 years. Temperatures are Fahrenheit]

Station	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
ALABAMA, MONTGOMERY													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	48.2	51.6	57.8	65.3	73.4	79.6	81.7	80.8	76.3	66.6	55.8	49.4	65.5
Daily mean maximum	56.9	60.8	67.6	75.5	83.6	89.5	91.0	89.9	85.8	76.8	65.8	58.4	75.1
Daily mean minimum	39.5	42.3	47.9	55.1	63.2	69.8	72.3	71.7	66.6	56.4	45.8	40.4	55.9
Highest on record	80	84	90	92	99	106	107	103	99	96	85	79	107
Lowest on record	5	−5	21	30	43	48	61	58	45	31	18	8	−5
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	5.11	5.52	6.38	4.25	3.82	4.21	4.68	4.24	2.88	2.44	3.13	4.50	51.16
Days with .01 inch or more	11	10	10	8	9	11	12	11	8	6	7	10	113
Total snowfall, inches	0.2	0.3	(1)	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	(1)	0.3	0.8
Percentage of possible sunshine	50	54	60	66	71	73	62	66	66	66	66	45	62
Number of clear days	8	9	12	12	13	10	8	9	14	16	14	10	135
Hourly wind velocity, miles	6.6	7.2	7.2	6.6	5.7	5.3	5.0	4.6	5.3	5.4	5.7	6.2	5.9
ARIZONA, PHOENIX													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	51.2	55.1	60.7	67.0	75.0	84.5	89.8	88.5	82.7	70.6	59.7	52.0	69.7
Daily mean maximum	63.7	68.0	74.1	81.6	90.1	100.2	103.1	101.0	96.4	85.2	73.9	64.9	83.5
Daily mean minimum	38.7	42.2	47.3	52.5	59.8	68.7	76.4	76.0	69.0	56.0	45.5	39.0	55.9
Highest on record	81	92	95	102	114	116	117	113	112	105	92	80	117
Lowest on record	16	24	30	35	39	49	63	58	47	36	28	22	16
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	1.17	0.69	0.49	0.43	0.03	0.12	1.07	0.96	1.01	0.35	0.96	0.59	7.87
[illegible]	4	4	4	2	1	1	6	6	3	2	3	3	39
[illegible]	(1)	(1)	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(1)	(1)	(1)
P[illegible] shine	72	77	80	87	91	93	82	83	89	89	83	77	84
Number of clear days	17	15	17	21	23	25	17	18	22	23	20	19	227
Hourly wind velocity, miles	4.0	4.6	5.0	5.4	4.9	5.0	5.0	4.6	4.4	4.2	3.9	3.8	4.6
ARKANSAS, LITTLE ROCK													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	41.4	44.9	53.0	62.1	70.3	77.4	80.9	79.8	74.1	63.6	52.1	44.2	62.0
Daily mean maximum	49.4	53.7	62.3	71.3	79.4	86.4	89.8	88.8	83.3	73.3	61.3	52.2	70.9
Daily mean minimum	33.4	36.0	43.8	52.8	61.2	68.4	71.9	70.7	64.9	53.9	42.9	36.2	53.0
Highest on record	78	87	89	94	95	102	106	105	101	93	84	78	106
Lowest on record	−8	−12	16	28	39	51	60	52	41	27	10	5	−12
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	4.79	4.18	4.94	4.51	5.10	4.09	3.99	3.65	3.26	2.55	4.59	4.24	49.89
Days with .01 inch or more	9	9	10	10	9	10	10	9	7	7	8	9	107
Total snowfall, inches	2.8	1.5	0.4	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	1.2	6.0
Percentage of possible sunshine	46	53	56	62	65	71	70	71	72	70	60	48	62
Number of clear days	10	9	11	11	11	11	11	13	15	17	13	11	143
Hourly wind velocity, miles	9.7	10.4	10.9	10.3	8.8	7.4	7.2	6.6	7.2	7.8	8.6	8.9	8.6
CALIFORNIA, FRESNO													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	46.2	51.1	55.0	60.2	67.1	75.8	82.1	80.7	73.4	64.0	54.2	46.2	63.0
Daily mean maximum	54.5	60.8	65.7	73.4	81.8	92.0	99.4	98.0	89.1	78.0	65.9	54.5	76.1
Daily mean minimum	37.9	41.4	44.4	47.0	52.4	59.5	64.8	63.3	57.6	50.1	42.5	37.9	49.9
Highest on record	73	83	87	101	110	112	115	113	111	100	85	74	115
Lowest on record	17	24	28	34	38	42	50	51	42	36	27	23	17
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	1.60	1.33	1.76	0.71	0.63	0.10	0.00	0.00	0.27	0.72	1.03	1.53	9.68
Days with .01 inch or more	8	7	8	3	2	1	0	0	1	3	4	7	44
Total snowfall, inches	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Percentage of possible sunshine	44	60	64	82	87	94	96	97	90	87	70	47	76
Number of clear days	9	12	14	19	21	25	29	29	25	23	17	10	233
Hourly wind velocity, miles	4.5	4.8	5.7	6.8	7.8	8.3	7.4	6.7	5.9	4.7	4.1	4.1	5.9

[1] Trace.

No. 137.—Climatic Conditions, Etc.—Continued

Station	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
CALIFORNIA, LOS ANGELES													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	54.6	55.5	57.5	59.4	62.2	66.4	70.2	71.1	69.0	65.3	60.9	56.6	62.4
Daily mean maximum	64.3	65.1	67.3	69.1	71.8	76.7	81.4	82.3	80.1	76.7	72.0	66.8	72.8
Daily mean minimum	44.9	46.0	47.8	49.7	52.6	56.1	59.1	60.0	57.9	54.0	49.8	46.3	52.0
[illegible]	[illegible]	92	99	100	103	105	109	106	108	102	96	89	109
[illegible]	[illegible]	28	31	36	40	46	49	49	44	40	34	30	28
[illegible]	2.84	2.91	3.00	1.13	0.48	0.07	0.00	0.00	0.06	0.77	1.48	2.90	15.64
Days with .01 inch or more	7	6	7	4	3	1	0	0	1	3	3	6	41
Total snowfall, inches	(1)	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(1)	(1)	(1)
Percentage of possible sunshine	67	68	67	69	62	71	77	79	77	76	77	73	72
Number of clear days	14	12	12	11	10	11	14	16	16	17	17	16	166
Hourly wind velocity, miles	5.1	5.3	5.3	5.2	5.2	5.0	4.7	4.6	4.5	4.5	4.6	5.0	4.9
CALIFORNIA, SAN DIEGO													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	54.3	55.1	56.7	58.5	60.8	63.9	67.2	68.7	67.1	63.7	59.7	56.0	61.0
Daily mean maximum	62.2	62.5	63.9	64.8	66.2	69.0	72.3	73.9	72.9	70.6	67.7	64.4	67.5
Daily mean minimum	46.5	47.7	49.6	52.2	55.3	58.7	62.1	63.6	61.3	56.7	51.7	47.7	54.4
Highest on record	83	85	99	96	98	94	93	93	110	96	93	84	110
Lowest on record	25	34	36	39	45	50	54	54	50	44	36	32	25
[illegible]	2.00	1.96	1.70	0.74	0.41	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.06	0.46	0.83	1.82	10.01
[illegible]	7	7	7	4	3	1	0	1	1	3	4	6	44
[illegible]	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Percentage of possible sunshine	67	67	66	69	58	62	67	72	72	73	76	74	68
Number of clear days	16	14	14	15	12	14	17	19	19	18	18	18	194
Hourly wind velocity, miles	5.1	5.8	6.2	6.4	6.4	6.1	5.9	5.7	5.7	5.3	5.0	5.0	5.7
CALIFORNIA, SAN FRANCISCO													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	49.9	52.2	54.2	55.0	56.8	58.5	58.5	59.1	60.9	60.5	56.3	51.3	56.1
Daily mean maximum	55.0	57.8	60.3	61.2	63.0	65.1	64.7	65.0	67.7	67.5	62.1	56.2	62.1
[illegible]	[illegible]	46.6	48.1	48.8	50.5	51.9	52.3	53.3	54.2	53.5	50.5	46.3	50.1
[illegible]	[illegible]	80	86	88	97	100	98	92	101	96	83	72	101
[illegible]	[illegible]	33	33	40	42	46	47	46	47	45	38	34	29
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	4.33	3.70	3.14	1.82	0.81	0.17	0.01	0.00	0.29	1.29	2.47	4.24	22.27
Days with .01 inch or more	12	13	10	6	4	2	0	0	2	4	6	11	70
Total snowfall, inches	(1)	(1)	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(1)	(1)
Percentage of possible sunshine	52	54	59	70	70	75	69	63	70	69	60	54	64
Number of clear days	11	11	12	15	15	19	15	14	16	17	13	10	168
Hourly wind velocity, miles	7.4	7.5	8.8	10.1	11.2	12.6	13.1	12.1	10.1	7.8	6.7	6.8	9.5
COLORADO, DENVER													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	29.8	32.7	39.3	47.1	56.2	66.3	72.2	70.7	62.9	51.2	39.8	32.3	50.0
Daily mean maximum	42.2	44.9	51.6	59.1	68.5	79.7	85.7	84.0	76.9	64.8	52.3	44.7	62.9
Daily mean minimum	17.3	20.5	27.1	35.0	43.9	52.9	58.7	57.4	48.9	37.4	27.2	19.8	37.2
Highest on record	76	77	82	86	92	99	102	105	97	90	79	74	105
Lowest on record	−29	−22	−11	4	19	32	42	40	21	−2	−18	−25	−29
[illegible]	0.42	0.49	1.00	2.17	2.54	1.47	1.62	1.34	0.89	0.96	0.52	0.60	14.02
[illegible]	4	6	7	9	10	7	9	9	6	5	4	5	81
Total snowfall, inches	4.8	7.6	9.2	9.9	2.4	(1)	0	0	0.6	4.2	5.7	9.2	53.6
Percentage of possible sunshine	67	67	64	62	60	69	67	67	71	71	68	64	66
Number of clear days	15	12	11	9	9	12	11	11	15	16	15	15	151
Hourly wind velocity, miles	7.6	7.6	8.2	8.4	7.7	7.3	6.9	6.6	6.7	7.0	7.2	7.3	7.4
CONNECTICUT, HARTFORD													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	27.6	26.3	37.0	47.8	58.7	66.9	72.9	70.2	63.8	53.6	41.3	30.2	49.8
Daily mean maximum	35.3	33.9	44.9	56.6	68.2	76.7	82.3	79.7	73.0	63.5	49.2	37.7	58.4
Daily mean minimum	20.0	17.4	27.9	38.1	48.7	56.7	63.2	60.8	53.8	44.3	33.8	23.9	40.7
Highest on record	67	60	82	90	94	98	100	100	95	90	74	67	100
Lowest on record	−12	−14	4	11	32	40	48	43	32	25	13	−18	−18
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	3.83	3.55	4.32	3.57	3.54	3.08	4.11	4.56	3.50	3.86	3.82	3.57	45.31
Days with .01 inch or more	12	10	12	12	12	10	11	10	9	8	10	10	126
Total snowfall, inches	8.7	13.4	6.7	1.8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.4	8.4	40.4
Percentage of possible sunshine	45	54	55	52	53	56	56	54	54	51	46	44	52
Number of clear days	8	9	10	8	9	8	7	8	10	11	7	8	103
Hourly wind velocity, miles	8.0	8.1	8.6	8.6	7.9	7.1	6.9	6.3	6.2	6.9	7.8	7.4	7.5

[1] Trace.

No. 137.—Climatic Conditions, Etc.—Continued

Station	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
DELAWARE, WILMINGTON													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	32.8	31.9	42.3	52.9	63.8	71.6	76.8	74.6	68.1	57.4	45.4	34.8	54.4
Daily mean maximum	40.0	39.5	51.2	63.1	74.2	81.8	86.1	83.6	77.2	66.3	53.3	41.7	63.2
Daily mean minimum	25.3	24.3	33.0	42.8	53.4	61.3	67.5	65.6	58.9	48.4	37.5	27.8	45.5
Highest on record	70	67	78	97	98	102	106	107	98	88	77	70	107
Lowest on record	−10	−12	6	21	31	42	50	48	33	25	12	−7	−12
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	3.35	3.32	3.54	3.38	3.65	3.91	5.03	4.84	3.46	3.18	2.88	3.84	44.38
Days with 0.01 inch or more	9	8	9	9	9	9	9	9	6	6	73	8	98
Total snowfall, inches	6.4	6.2	4.1	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	(1)	0.4	4.7	22.9
D. C., WASHINGTON													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	33.4	35.3	42.6	53.3	63.7	72.2	76.8	75.0	68.1	57.4	45.2	36.6	55.0
Daily mean maximum	41.1	43.5	51.7	63.2	73.2	81.8	86.3	84.1	77.5	67.2	54.0	44.2	64.0
Daily mean minimum	25.7	27.2	33.6	43.6	54.1	62.7	67.3	66.0	58.7	47.5	36.5	29.0	46.0
Highest on record	76	78	93	95	96	102	103	106	104	92	80	73	106
Lowest on record	−14	−15	4	15	33	43	52	49	36	26	12	−13	−15
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	3.37	3.42	3.85	3.25	3.83	4.18	4.65	4.40	3.59	3.09	2.71	3.16	43.50
Days with .01 inch or more	12	10	12	11	12	11	11	11	8	9	9	10	126
Total snowfall, inches	6.7	6.8	4.7	0.6	0	0	0	0	0	(1)	1.1	3.8	23.6
Percentage of possible sunshine	46	54	54	58	61	62	64	61	63	61	56	51	58
Number of clear days	9	9	9	11	11	11	11	11	13	14	11	11	131
Hourly wind velocity, miles	7.0	8.0	8.0	8.0	7.0	6.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	6.0	7.0	7.0	7.0
FLORIDA, JACKSONVILLE													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	55.4	58.0	62.6	68.7	75.0	79.9	82.1	81.7	78.3	71.1	62.2	56.3	69.3
Daily mean maximum	64.1	66.9	71.5	77.6	83.5	87.9	90.2	89.6	85.5	78.6	70.7	65.0	77.6
Daily mean minimum	46.7	49.1	53.6	59.7	66.4	71.8	74.0	73.7	71.1	63.6	53.7	47.5	60.9
Highest on record	81	86	91	92	98	101	104	101	99	95	86	82	104
Lowest on record	15	10	26	34	46	54	66	64	49	37	26	14	10
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	3.12	3.43	3.52	2.72	4.25	5.53	6.20	6.21	8.03	5.06	2.19	2.99	53.25
Days with 0.01 inch or more	9	9	8	7	9	12	15	15	13	10	8	8	123
Total snowfall, inches	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Percentage of possible sunshine	56	57	67	73	71	65	63	63	60	56	62	52	62
Number of clear days	10	10	13	13	13	8	8	9	10	12	12	11	129
Hourly wind velocity, miles	8.3	8.8	9.1	9.0	8.4	8.0	7.9	7.4	7.8	8.6	8.1	8.0	8.3
FLORIDA, MIAMI													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	66.5	67.1	70.2	72.8	76.4	80.0	81.0	81.4	80.1	77.0	71.8	68.0	74.4
Daily mean maximum	74.1	74.4	77.0	79.5	82.4	85.3	86.8	87.1	85.8	82.8	77.4	75.3	80.7
Daily mean minimum	61.6	60.2	64.5	67.4	70.9	74.1	75.5	76.1	74.9	72.6	66.3	62.6	68.9
Highest on record	85	88	92	93	94	94	96	96	95	93	88	91	96
Lowest on record	29	27	34	45	50	61	67	67	62	53	36	32	27
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	2.73	2.13	2.61	3.33	6.48	7.13	6.17	6.42	8.72	8.96	2.84	2.00	59.52
Days with 0.01 inch or more	9	6	7	7	11	12	16	14	17	16	11	7	133
Total snowfall, inches	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Percentage of possible sunshine	64	69	72	72	66	61	66	70	64	60	60	62	66
Number of clear days	11	11	12	10	7	6	5	6	6	6	9	10	99
Hourly wind velocity, miles	9.3	9.4	9.7	9.9	9.1	7.6	7.2	7.8	8.0	9.0	10.7	8.5	8.8
FLORIDA, TAMPA													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	60.6	61.8	67.2	70.9	76.5	80.2	81.3	81.5	80.0	74.3	67.1	61.4	71.9
Daily mean maximum	69.4	70.7	76.4	80.3	85.5	88.6	89.1	89.3	88.1	82.4	75.9	70.3	80.5
Daily mean minimum	51.7	53.0	57.9	61.6	67.4	71.7	73.4	73.6	72.0	66.1	58.3	52.6	63.3
Highest on record	83	86	92	90	94	98	96	97	96	93	87	84	98
Lowest on record	23	22	32	38	52	59	65	66	54	43	32	19	19
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	2.80	3.27	2.81	1.85	2.92	8.34	8.43	8.59	7.41	2.97	1.72	2.02	53.13
Days with 0.01 inch or more	7	7	6	5	7	14	18	18	15	8	5	7	117
Total snowfall, inches	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Percentage of possible sunshine	61	65	72	75	73	67	63	64	66	65	65	59	66
Number of clear days	11	11	14	14	12	8	6	5	8	12	13	12	126
Hourly wind velocity, miles	6.9	7.4	7.4	7.4	6.9	6.2	5.7	5.5	6.2	7.2	6.8	6.6	6.7

[1] Trace.

No. 137.—Climatic Conditions, Etc.—Continued

Station	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov	Dec.	Annual
GEORGIA, ATLANTA													
Temperature:													
Monthly, mean	42.6	45.3	52.0	61.0	69.9	76.0	78.1	77.0	72.4	63.0	52.1	44.7	61.2
Daily mean maximum	50.2	53.5	60.9	70.4	79.4	85.2	86.7	85.1	80.6	71.9	60.8	52.5	69.8
Daily mean minimum	35.0	37.1	43.0	51.7	60.4	66.8	69.5	69.0	64.1	54.1	43.3	36.8	52.6
Highest on record	75	78	87	89	97	100	100	98	97	94	82	73	100
Lowest on record	−2	−8	8	25	38	39	58	55	43	28	14	1	−8
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	5.31	4.65	5.78	3.63	3.09	3.88	4.73	4.48	3.53	2.34	3.40	4.54	49.36
Days with 0.01 inch or more	11	11	11	10	9	11	13	13	8	7	8	11	123
[illegible]	0.9	1.1	0.1	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	(1)	(1)	0.6	2.7
Percentage of possible sunshine	47	53	56	64	68	69	60	58	66	65	63	47	60
Number of clear days	9	9	12	12	12	10	8	9	13	16	13	11	134
Hourly wind velocity, miles	12.0	12.2	12.0	11.0	9.4	8.3	7.9	7.7	8.6	9.9	11.0	11.6	10.1
IDAHO, BOISE													
Temperature:													
[illegible]	29.8	34.8	42.7	50.4	57.1	65.3	72.9	71.8	61.9	51.1	41.0	32.1	50.9
[illegible]	37.7	43.3	52.7	62.4	70.0	79.5	88.9	87.7	76.4	63.7	50.7	39.9	62.7
Daily mean minimum	21.9	26.3	32.6	38.4	44.3	51.1	56.9	55.9	47.4	38.5	31.3	24.3	39.1
Highest on record	62	67	77	92	100	105	111	107	100	91	73	64	111
Lowest on record	−28	−12	5	17	25	30	40	32	28	16	−10	−7	−28
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	1.89	1.42	1.44	1.18	1.29	0.88	0.18	0.16	0.41	1.28	0.86	1.72	12.71
Days with 0.01 inch or more	13	11	11	8	7	6	2	2	4	6	9	11	90
Total snowfall, inches	7.7	5.8	3.3	0.9	(1)	0	0	0	0	0.1	1.5	5.3	24.6
Percentage of possible sunshine	38	48	57	66	71	79	87	86	79	69	50	40	64
Number of clear days	5	6	7	9	11	14	21	21	17	14	8	6	139
Hourly wind velocity, miles	4.9	5.2	6.1	6.3	6.1	5.3	4.9	4.5	4.5	4.3	4.6	4.4	5.1
ILLINOIS, CHICAGO													
Temperature:													
Monthly, mean	25.1	27.4	36.3	47.7	58.5	68.2	73.9	72.8	66.3	55.1	41.2	30.0	50.2
Daily mean maximum	31.5	34.1	43.0	54.9	66.2	75.6	80.5	79.0	72.9	62.0	47.5	36.0	56.9
Daily mean minimum	18.7	20.8	29.5	40.6	50.8	60.7	67.2	66.6	59.7	48.3	35.0	24.0	43.5
Highest on record	65	68	81	88	94	99	103	102	98	87	75	68	103
Lowest on record	−20	−21	−12	17	27	40	50	47	32	14	−2	−23	−23
Precipitation:													
[illegible]	2.00	2.16	2.55	2.88	3.37	3.66	3.64	2.88	3.02	2.55	2.50	2.07	33.28
[illegible]	11	10	12	11	12	11	9	9	9	9	10	12	125
[illegible]	9.9	9.4	4.9	0.9	(1)	0	0	0	0	0.1	1.7	6.8	33.7
Percentage of possible sunshine	45	51	54	59	64	71	73	70	65	60	47	41	58
Number of clear days	8	8	8	9	11	10	13	13	12	12	8	7	119
Hourly wind velocity, miles	16.0	16.0	17.0	17.0	15.0	13.0	12.0	12.0	14.0	15.0	16.0	16.0	15.0
INDIANA, INDIANAPOLIS													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	28.4	31.1	40.0	52.1	62.9	71.6	75.7	73.7	66.9	55.7	42.3	32.2	52.7
Daily mean maximum	35.7	39.0	48.4	61.2	72.4	81.1	85.4	83.3	76.6	64.9	50.0	39.0	61.4
Daily mean minimum	21.0	23.2	31.7	42.9	53.5	62.0	66.1	64.1	57.3	46.5	34.6	25.4	44.1
Highest on record	70	72	84	87	96	100	106	103	98	89	76	68	106
Lowest on record	−25	−18	0	19	13	39	48	44	30	22	−5	−15	−25
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	2.81	3.08	4.01	3.47	3.94	4.31	4.13	3.33	3.05	2.79	3.52	3.04	41.48
Days with 0.01 inch or more	13	11	13	12	13	11	10	9	9	9	10	12	132
Total snowfall, inches	6.8	5.3	3.8	0.9	0.1	0	0	0	0	(1)	1.2	5.1	23.2
Percentage of possible sunshine	42	47	48	53	60	66	70	66	67	61	52	40	56
Number of clear days	6	7	6	7	9	8	10	11	12	12	8	6	102
Hourly wind velocity, miles	12.0	12.1	12.5	12.1	10.5	9.1	8.4	7.9	8.8	9.8	11.3	11.6	10.5
IOWA, DES MOINES													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	20.1	23.7	35.9	50.1	61.3	70.6	75.4	73.1	65.6	53.4	38.4	26.0	49.5
Daily mean maximum	29.0	32.8	45.2	60.2	71.4	80.4	85.7	83.6	76.0	63.7	47.3	34.1	59.1
Daily mean minimum	11.3	14.6	26.6	40.1	51.3	60.8	65.1	62.7	55.1	43.1	29.5	17.8	39.8
Highest on record	64	75	88	92	96	102	109	110	99	91	77	69	110
Lowest on record	−30	−26	−10	11	26	37	48	40	26	14	−10	−20	−30
[illegible]	1.21	1.08	1.65	2.98	4.56	4.96	3.86	3.61	3.07	2.68	1.48	1.31	32.45
[illegible]	8	8	9	11	12	11	9	9	9	8	7	8	109
Total snowfall, inches	8.8	7.2	5.4	1.3	0.5	0	0	0	0	0.2	2.2	7.9	33.5
Percentage of possible sunshine	53	56	56	58	61	66	73	71	63	63	54	50	60
Number of clear days	10	9	9	9	8	8	13	13	12	13	11	9	124
Hourly wind velocity, miles	7.9	8.4	9.0	9.5	8.4	7.1	6.3	6.0	6.9	7.4	7.7	7.6	7.7

[1] Trace.

No. 137.—Climatic Conditions, Etc.—Continued

Station	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
KANSAS, DODGE CITY													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	29.0	33.2	42.8	53.6	63.5	72.5	78.4	77.7	69.4	56.1	42.6	32.6	54.3
Daily mean maximum	40.7	45.7	56.0	66.8	75.8	84.4	91.1	91.0	82.6	69.3	55.6	44.6	67.0
Daily mean minimum	17.3	20.7	29.6	40.5	51.2	60.7	65.8	64.4	56.3	43.0	29.5	20.6	41.6
Highest on record	76	84	98	95	101	107	108	105	101	94	85	79	108
Lowest on record	−20	−26	−10	13	19	36	46	43	30	10	−13	−15	−26
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	0.47	0.71	0.88	1.87	3.34	3.32	3.38	2.59	1.77	1.40	0.55	0.56	20.84
Days with 0.01 inch or more	4	5	5	7	10	9	9	7	5	5	4	4	74
Total snowfall, inches	3.7	5.7	3.8	1.0	(1)	0	0	0	0	0.3	1.2	3.3	19.0
Percentage of possible sunshine	65	66	66	66	65	71	74	77	73	75	71	67	70
Number of clear days	14	13	13	13	11	14	15	16	16	18	16	15	174
Hourly wind velocity, miles	10.1	10.8	12.6	13.6	12.9	12.2	10.9	10.4	11.2	11.1	10.1	10.2	11.3
KENTUCKY, LOUISVILLE													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	34.4	37.2	45.4	56.4	66.6	74.7	78.6	77.0	70.5	59.3	46.7	37.6	57.0
Daily mean maximum	42.0	45.4	54.2	65.9	76.4	84.3	88.2	86.7	80.4	69.2	55.1	44.8	66.0
Daily mean minimum	26.8	28.9	36.6	46.8	56.9	65.1	68.9	67.4	60.5	49.4	38.3	30.4	48.0
Highest on record	74	78	88	91	98	101	107	105	102	91	79	74	107
Lowest on record	−20	−14	3	21	33	43	54	47	36	26	4	−7	−20
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	3.90	3.75	4.32	4.07	3.64	4.23	3.74	3.51	2.63	2.63	4.18	3.73	44.33
[illegible]	12	11	12	12	11	11	10	9	8	8	9	11	124
[illegible]	4.8	4.3	2.3	0.3	(1)	0	0	0	0	(1)	0.3	3.2	15.2
[illegible] shine	42	49	52	56	62	68	70	69	68	66	54	40	58
Number of clear days	7	7	8	9	10	9	12	12	13	14	10	7	118
Hourly wind velocity, miles	9.5	10.3	10.5	9.6	7.9	7.4	6.7	6.4	6.8	7.5	8.8	9.2	8.4
LOUISIANA, NEW ORLEANS													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	54.2	57.3	62.8	68.8	75.4	80.6	82.4	82.2	79.2	71.0	61.6	55.6	69.3
Daily mean maximum	61.8	65.1	70.6	76.5	83.0	87.8	89.3	89.0	86.0	78.1	69.1	63.2	76.6
Daily mean minimum	46.6	49.5	55.0	61.1	67.8	73.4	75.4	75.4	72.5	64.0	54.0	48.1	61.9
Highest on record	82	83	86	90	96	102	102	100	98	94	89	83	102
Lowest on record	15	7	30	38	52	58	66	63	54	40	29	19	7
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	4.63	4.47	5.30	4.91	3.88	6.16	6.47	5.61	4.81	2.93	3.79	4.46	57.42
Days with 0.01 inch or more	10	9	9	7	9	13	15	14	10	7	7	10	120
Total snowfall, inches	0.1	0.2	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(1)	0.3
Percentage of possible sunshine	48	50	57	60	66	60	54	54	61	64	56	46	56
Number of clear days	10	9	11	11	12	9	7	8	11	16	13	10	127
Hourly wind velocity, miles	8.6	9.1	9.1	8.8	7.4	6.5	6.0	5.9	7.2	7.6	8.1	8.5	7.7
MAINE, PORTLAND													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	22.4	23.8	31.8	43.0	53.3	62.5	68.1	66.4	59.6	49.9	38.0	27.6	45.5
Daily mean maximum	30.1	31.2	39.3	51.2	62.5	72.2	78.1	75.5	68.9	58.2	45.9	34.8	54.0
Daily mean minimum	14.7	15.5	25.0	36.0	46.4	55.2	61.5	60.0	53.1	43.2	32.2	20.9	38.6
Highest on record	65	58	78	81	94	96	103	95	94	84	72	65	103
Lowest on record	−16	−17	−7	12	27	38	48	45	32	22	−6	−21	−21
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	3.81	3.65	3.75	3.11	3.67	3.36	3.25	3.57	3.20	3.66	3.80	3.68	42.51
Days with 0.01 inch or more	12	11	13	11	12	11	12	11	10	10	11	11	135
Total snowfall, inches	18.2	20.9	13.1	4.8	(1)	0	0	0	(1)	(1)	5.1	12.4	74.5
Percentage of possible sunshine	54	60	59	56	58	61	64	63	62	56	47	50	58
Number of clear days	10	10	10	9	9	9	10	11	12	11	9	10	120
Hourly wind velocity, miles	8.8	9.1	9.6	9.2	8.6	7.6	7.5	6.9	7.5	8.2	8.8	8.7	8.4
MARYLAND, BALTIMORE													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	33.8	35.4	42.3	53.6	64.4	72.7	77.2	75.5	68.5	58.2	46.3	37.2	55.4
Daily mean maximum	40.9	42.0	50.3	61.9	73.2	81.3	85.8	83.3	76.9	66.1	53.5	43.5	63.2
Daily mean minimum	27.3	27.7	34.5	44.6	55.4	64.0	69.1	67.2	60.5	49.4	38.8	30.3	47.4
Highest on record	74	78	88	94	96	100	104	105	101	92	79	73	105
Lowest on record	−6	−7	5	23	34	46	55	51	39	30	15	−3	−7
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	3.22	3.51	3.88	3.27	3.56	3.84	4.82	4.21	3.85	3.02	2.92	3.08	43.18
Days with 0.01 inch or more	12	11	12	11	11	11	12	11	8	9	9	11	123
Total snowfall, inches	6.6	6.6	4.9	0.7	(1)	0	0	0	0	(1)	0.7	4.3	23.8
Percentage of possible sunshine	47	57	58	59	59	62	64	62	65	62	54	48	58
Number of clear days	9	9	9	9	10	9	10	10	12	13	10	10	120
Hourly wind velocity, miles	6.5	7.1	7.5	7.4	6.6	6.2	5.9	5.5	5.6	6.0	6.2	6.3	6.4

[1] Trace.

No. 137.—Climatic Conditions, Etc.—Continued

Station	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
MASSACHUSETTS, BOSTON													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	27.9	28.8	35.6	46.4	57.1	66.5	71.7	69.9	63.2	53.6	42.0	32.5	49.6
Daily mean maximum	35.9	36.7	43.3	54.5	65.7	75.7	80.0	77.8	71.2	61.5	49.3	39.9	57.6
Daily mean minimum	20.0	20.8	27.9	38.3	48.5	57.3	63.4	62.0	55.3	45.7	34.7	25.1	41.6
Highest on record	70	64	83	87	97	98	104	98	102	90	76	69	104
Lowest on record	−13	−11	−8	11	31	42	46	47	34	25	−2	−14	−14
[illegible]:													
[illegible]	3.82	3.44	4.08	3.55	3.51	3.03	3.36	4.03	3.19	3.86	4.10	3.41	43.38
[illegible]	12	10	12	11	11	10	10	10	9	9	10	11	125
[illegible]	11.2	12.5	7.9	2.5	(1)	0	0	0	0	(1)	1.7	8.4	44.2
[illegible]:													
[illegible]	49	58	57	55	59	63	64	63	62	56	48	48	57
Number of clear days	9	10	10	9	9	9	9	11	11	11	10	9	117
Hourly wind velocity, miles	11.6	12.3	12.4	11.2	10.1	9.3	8.9	8.4	9.2	10.2	11.2	11.4	10.5
MICHIGAN, DETROIT													
[illegible]	24.4	25.3	33.4	46.2	58.0	67.4	72.1	70.3	63.5	52.5	39.3	29.3	48.5
Daily mean maximum	30.7	32.1	40.8	54.8	67.1	76.4	81.1	79.1	71.9	60.2	45.5	34.9	56.2
Daily mean minimum	18.2	18.5	25.9	37.5	48.9	58.4	63.1	61.6	55.1	44.8	33.0	23.6	40.7
Highest on record	66	64	81	87	95	96	101	104	97	88	71	65	104
Lowest on record	−16	−20	−7	8	28	38	48	45	30	22	0	−24	−24
[illegible]													
[illegible]	1.98	2.19	2.37	2.33	3.27	3.89	3.48	2.77	2.48	2.38	2.63	2.39	32.16
[illegible]	13	12	13	11	13	11	10	9	9	10	12	14	137
[illegible]	10.8	10.0	7.8	1.9	0.1	0	0	0	0	(1)	2.5	9.3	42.4
[illegible] shine	36	41	48	50	57	64	68	65	63	54	37	30	51
Number of clear days	5	6	7	8	9	10	12	12	12	10	6	4	101
Hourly wind velocity, miles	12.5	12.6	12.4	12.0	10.7	9.5	9.2	8.8	9.7	10.8	12.3	12.7	11.1
MINNESOTA, ST. PAUL													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	12.6	15.8	29.1	45.0	57.9	67.1	72.1	69.4	61.3	48.6	32.5	19.0	44.2
Daily mean maximum	21.4	24.8	37.8	55.1	67.7	76.6	81.8	79.4	70.9	57.5	40.1	26.6	53.3
Daily mean minimum	3.8	6.9	20.4	36.1	48.1	57.7	62.4	59.5	51.6	39.7	25.0	11.5	35.2
Highest on record	51	61	83	87	94	98	104	100	99	87	74	58	104
Lowest on record	−41	−33	−22	7	23	36	45	40	28	12	−24	−39	−41
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	0.90	0.84	1.60	2.33	3.62	4.41	3.40	3.46	3.42	2.34	1.30	1.06	28.68
[illegible]	9	8	9	10	12	12	10	10	10	9	8	9	116
[illegible]	9.0	7.1	8.2	3.5	0.2	0	.0	0	(1)	0.5	4.9	6.6	40.0
[illegible] shine	49	56	55	58	57	62	70	66	60	53	44	41	56
Number of clear days	9	9	9	9	9	9	12	12	12	11	7	8	116
Hourly wind velocity, miles	12.0	12.0	13.0	13.0	12.0	10.0	10.0	9.0	10.0	12.0	12.0	12.0	11.0
MISSISSIPPI, VICKSBURG													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	48.2	51.8	58.5	65.6	72.9	79.0	81.3	80.8	76.3	66.7	56.6	50.0	65.6
Daily mean maximum	56.4	60.6	67.7	74.8	82.2	88.0	90.2	89.6	85.6	76.5	66.0	58.5	74.7
Daily mean minimum	39.9	43.0	49.3	56.3	63.6	69.9	72.5	71.9	66.9	56.9	47.1	41.6	56.6
Highest on record	82	84	88	92	97	101	100	100	98	94	86	79	101
Lowest on record	3	−1	24	31	43	52	62	54	42	31	22	10	−1
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	5.67	4.61	6.25	5.16	4.26	4.49	4.42	3.53	3.34	2.80	4.19	5.02	53.74
[illegible]	11	10	10	9	8	10	11	10	7	6	8	10	1.10
[illegible]	0.9	0.5	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(1)	0.1	1.5
[illegible] shine	46	52	59	66	72	72	69	69	74	71	63	46	63
Number of clear days	8	9	11	11	16	11	10	11	15	17	13	10	142
Hourly wind velocity, miles	7.6	8.0	8.1	7.5	6.1	5.3	5.2	4.9	5.3	5.7	6.6	7.3	6.5
MISSOURI, ST. LOUIS													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	30.8	34.5	43.8	55.8	66.9	74.8	78.6	77.3	70.1	58.4	45.1	34.8	55.9
Daily mean maximum	38.7	43.0	52.9	65.1	75.8	83.6	87.5	86.4	79.6	67.5	53.5	42.6	64.7
Daily mean minimum	23.4	26.6	35.3	47.5	58.2	66.4	70.2	68.5	61.5	50.1	37.3	27.3	47.7
Highest on record	74	84	90	91	94	102	107	106	102	91	82	74	107
Lowest on record	−22	−18	3	22	32	44	55	52	37	24	5	−15	−22
[illegible]:													
[illegible]	2.27	2.75	3.43	3.52	4.24	4.47	3.43	2.66	2.91	2.41	2.88	2.23	37.20
[illegible]	9	9	13	10	12	11	9	8	8	8	8	9	114
[illegible]	5.2	6.0	4.0	0.7	(1)	0	0	0	(1)	0.2	0.5	3.5	20.1
[illegible] shine	49	51	55	58	64	69	71	68	68	65	56	46	60
Number of clear days	11	9	10	10	11	10	13	14	15	15	11	9	138
Hourly wind velocity, miles	12.0	12.1	12.8	12.3	10.9	9.5	8.6	8.3	9.2	10.4	11.6	11.7	10.8

[1] Trace.

No. 137.—Climatic Conditions, Etc.—Continued

Station	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
MONTANA, HELENA													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	20.2	23.0	32.4	43.5	51.6	59.2	65.7	65.0	56.6	44.9	33.2	24.2	43.3
Daily mean maximum	28.3	31.6	41.5	53.6	62.2	70.0	77.3	77.4	68.3	54.8	41.3	31.8	53.2
Daily mean minimum	12.1	14.4	23.2	33.4	41.0	48.4	54.1	52.7	44.8	34.9	25.0	16.7	33.4
Highest on record	63	65	72	86	95	102	103	98	92	84	71	64	103
Lowest on record	−42	−41	−20	6	22	31	36	29	20	−1	−22	−40	−42
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	0.93	0.74	0.74	1.14	1.95	2.11	1.07	0.69	1.06	0.82	0.72	0.80	12.77
Days with 0.01 inch or more	9	8	8	9	12	12	8	6	7	6	6	8	99
Total snowfall, inches	10.9	8.7	9.2	5.9	2.2	(1)	0	(1)	0.6	4.2	6.8	8.5	57.0
Percentage of possible sunshine	46	54	59	59	55	63	75	73	61	58	48	43	58
Number of clear days	7	7	8	7	7	9	15	16	12	10	8	7	113
Hourly wind velocity, miles	6.5	6.7	7.6	8.1	8.0	7.7	7.3	6.9	7.1	7.0	6.6	6.4	7.2
NEBRASKA, OMAHA													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	21.9	25.5	37.0	51.2	62.4	71.6	76.7	74.4	66.8	54.3	38.5	26.4	50.6
Daily mean maximum	30.4	34.5	46.5	61.1	72.0	81.1	86.3	83.8	76.7	64.2	46.7	34.0	59.8
Daily mean minimum	13.3	16.5	27.6	41.2	52.8	62.2	67.1	64.9	56.8	44.4	30.3	18.8	41.3
Highest on record	63	18	91	94	99	105	107	110	102	92	80	71	110
Lowest on record	−32	−26	−8	6	25	42	50	44	30	15	−14	−20	−32
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	0.65	0.76	1.39	3.01	4.50	5.05	4.33	3.62	3.03	2.35	1.06	0.91	30.66
Days with 0.01 inch or more	6	7	7	10	12	11	9	9	8	7	5	7	98
Total snowfall, inches	6.3	5.2	0.7	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0.4	2.0	5.3	19.9
Percentage of possible sunshine	55	57	57	56	62	68	75	69	65	63	55	52	61
Number of clear days	11	9	9	9	8	10	13	13	14	14	11	10	131
Hourly wind velocity, miles	9.1	9.6	10.0	10.3	9.1	7.5	6.4	6.7	7.5	8.4	10.8	8.7	8.7
NEVADA, RENO													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	31.8	35.6	40.6	47.4	54.0	62.1	69.9	69.3	60.3	50.8	41.8	33.0	49.7
Daily mean maximum	42.0	47.0	52.9	61.2	66.6	76.9	86.5	85.9	76.6	65.6	54.8	43.7	63.3
Daily mean minimum	21.0	23.8	28.5	33.2	39.5	46.2	52.0	51.1	43.8	35.4	28.0	22.5	35.4
Highest on record	64	76	79	88	98	99	101	102	94	87	76	69	102
Lowest on record	−19	−12	−3	14	16	28	35	35	24	16	5	−7	−19
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	1.69	1.27	0.83	0.46	0.75	0.42	0.38	0.20	0.33	0.35	0.66	1.17	8.51
[illegible]	7	6	6	3	5	2	2	2	3	3	4	7	50
[illegible]	10.6	7.1	6.3	0.9	0.8	0	0	0	(1)	0.3	1.3	5.8	33.1
[illegible] shine	56	62	70	76	77	84	90	90	85	78	67	56	74
Number of clear days	12	11	12	15	15	21	24	24	21	20	14	11	200
Hourly wind velocity, miles	5.4	6.1	7.1	8.1	7.8	7.4	6.8	6.3	6.0	5.3	5.3	4.9	6.4
NEW HAMPSHIRE, CONCORD [2]													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	21.6	22.8	30.8	43.4	54.3	62.9	68.5	66.8	59.3	49.7	37.7	26.8	45.4
Daily mean, maximum	30.5	30.6	41.8	52.6	67.0	74.7	81.0	77.6	70.8	60.2	45.4	33.4	55.6
Daily mean, minimum	12.4	10.8	23.0	32.8	43.8	51.6	58.6	55.4	47.9	38.5	28.2	17.0	35.0
Highest on record	72	68	82	92	98	100	102	99	96	92	80	65	102
Lowest on record	−35	−34	−16	7	22	32	38	35	25	17	−17	−24	−35
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	3.34	3.28	3.40	2.79	3.24	3.34	3.79	3.74	3.21	3.24	3.39	3.35	40.11
Days with 0.01 inch or more	11	9	10	11	11	10	10	11	9	10	10	9	121
Total snowfall, inches	13.5	17.0	8.2	4.7	0.2	0	0	0	(1)	0.1	5.5	11.6	60.8
Number of clear days	11	12	14	11	13	13	11	13	13	12	10	11	144
Hourly wind velocity, miles	5.6	6.2	6.3	6.4	5.7	4.9	4.5	4.2	4.2	5.0	5.6	5.5	5.3
NEW JERSEY, ATLANTIC CITY													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	32.5	33.6	38.6	47.8	58.1	66.6	72.1	72.5	66.8	56.9	45.6	36.4	52.3
Daily mean maximum	39.9	39.6	45.6	54.5	64.4	73.1	78.5	78.0	73.1	63.6	52.4	43.1	58.8
Daily mean minimum	26.0	25.8	32.4	41.0	51.4	60.5	66.3	66.5	60.9	49.9	38.4	29.3	45.7
Highest on record	68	71	79	85	95	97	99	104	94	90	77	68	104
Lowest on record	−4	−7	8	19	33	45	52	48	37	29	10	−7	−7
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	3.40	3.27	3.73	2.99	3.00	3.03	3.78	4.30	3.05	3.30	3.23	3.74	40.82
Days with 0.01 inch or more	12	11	13	11	11	10	10	10	8	9	9	10	124
Total, snowfall, inches	4.8	5.2	2.9	0.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.7	3.0	16.9
Percentage of possible sunshine	50	58	58	58	62	64	67	67	68	64	59	52	61
Number of clear days	9	9	9	9	10	10	10	11	12	13	11	10	123
Hourly wind velocity, miles	10.6	11.1	11.1	10.7	9.6	8.8	8.3	8.3	8.9	9.9	9.9	10.2	9.8

[1] Trace.

[2] Data for percentage of possible sunshine not available.

No. 137.—Climatic Conditions, Etc.—Continued

Station	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
NEW MEXICO, SANTA FE													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	28.8	33.1	39.7	46.7	55.7	64.8	69.0	67.4	60.9	50.4	38.9	30.7	48.8
Daily mean maximum	38.9	43.5	51.1	58.8	68.2	77.5	80.9	78.7	72.7	62.2	49.8	41.0	60.3
Daily mean minimum	18.7	22.6	28.3	34.6	43.2	52.2	57.2	56.0	49.1	38.7	28.1	20.5	37.4
Highest on record	76	75	82	84	89	92	96	97	90	85	77	65	97
Lowest on record	−13	−11	−2	11	20	33	43	40	21	13	−11	−13	−13
[illegible]													
[illegible]	0.59	0.84	0.73	0.86	1.11	1.04	2.71	2.36	1.64	1.07	0.78	0.76	14.49
[illegible]	6	7	6	6	7	6	14	13	8	5	5	6	89
[illegible]	5.4	6.6	4.6	3.3	0.3	0	0	0	(1)	0.8	3.4	6.0	30.4
[illegible] shine	72	72	72	74	75	79	67	70	77	79	77	74	74
Number of clear days	18	13	14	14	14	16	9	10	16	20	19	18	181
Hourly wind velocity, miles	7.4	7.5	8.4	8.7	8.5	7.4	6.6	6.1	6.3	6.7	6.9	7.0	7.3
NEW YORK, BUFFALO													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	24.6	24.3	31.1	42.8	54.6	64.4	69.8	68.6	62.4	51.9	39.4	29.8	47.0
Daily mean maximum	31.0	31.2	38.1	50.4	62.2	71.4	76.5	75.7	69.7	58.7	45.2	35.5	53.8
Daily mean minimum	18.1	17.4	24.0	35.2	46.9	57.4	63.1	61.6	55.1	45.1	33.5	24.1	40.1
Highest on record	70	67	79	84	94	94	95	95	95	86	71	66	95
Lowest on record	−14	−13	−4	11	28	39	47	44	35	24	2	−9	−14
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	3.30	28.5	2.62	2.45	3.10	3.14	3.40	2.99	3.18	3.53	3.35	3.37	37.28
Days with 0.01 inch or more	19	17	17	13	14	11	11	10	11	13	15	16	167
Total snowfall, inches	20.1	17.8	10.0	3.5	0.2	0	0	0	0	0.4	5.8	16.6	74.4
Percentage of possible sunshine	28	40	49	52	57	64	66	63	60	47	30	23	48
Number of clear days	2	3	5	7	8	8	9	9	9	6	3	1	70
Hourly wind velocity, miles	16.1	15.5	14.4	12.6	11.1	10.5	10.3	9.9	11.1	12.9	15.6	16.5	13.0
NEW YORK, NEW YORK													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	30.9	31.3	37.7	49.4	60.6	68.8	73.8	73.1	66.8	56.3	44.2	35.0	52.3
Daily mean maximum	37.4	38.4	45.4	57.2	68.5	77.0	81.7	80.1	73.7	63.7	51.0	41.2	59.6
Daily mean minimum	24.5	24.2	30.2	41.6	52.6	60.5	65.9	66.2	59.8	49.0	37.3	28.8	45.0
Highest on record	67	69	80	91	95	97	99	102	100	88	74	68	102
Lowest on record	−6	−7	3	20	34	45	50	51	36	29	7	−13	−13
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	3.79	3.74	4.10	3.30	3.18	3.26	4.54	4.53	3.59	3.71	3.44	3.45	44.63
Days with 0.01 inch or more	12	10	12	11	11	10	12	10	9	9	9	10	125
Total snowfall, inches	8.1	10.1	7.7	1.3	(1)	0	0	0	0	(1)	1.0	6.7	34.9
Percentage of possible sunshine	50	60	58	59	60	63	63	62	63	60	55	51	59
[illegible]	8	8	9	9	9	8	8	9	11	11	9	8	107
[illegible]	20.0	20.0	21.0	18.0	16.0	14.0	14.0	13.0	14.0	16.0	19.0	19.0	17.0
NORTH CAROLINA, ASHEVILLE													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	38.4	38.5	47.6	54.2	62.5	69.2	72.0	71.3	66.4	56.0	45.9	38.9	55.1
Daily mean maximum	47.8	48.1	57.8	65.0	73.2	79.5	81.7	80.8	76.7	67.3	56.7	48.0	65.2
Daily mean minimum	29.1	28.9	37.3	43.4	51.8	59.0	62.3	61.8	56.1	44.6	35.4	29.9	45.0
Highest on record	75	77	86	86	91	92	94	95	89	85	76	71	95
Lowest on record	−2	−6	8	23	31	40	48	47	35	20	9	−4	−6
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	4.67	4.65	5.08	4.04	3.78	4.35	4.86	4.79	3.04	2.94	3.30	4.06	49.56
[illegible]	10	10	12	11	12	14	15	15	9	7	7	10	132
[illegible]	4.0	2.9	1.3	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0.6	1.9	11.0
P[illegible] shine	49	52	55	60	62	59	58	56	62	64	64	48	57
Number of clear days	10	10	11	11	10	7	7	7	10	15	15	11	124
Hourly wind velocity, miles	9.6	10.2	10.1	9.6	7.3	5.8	5.3	5.3	5.8	7.0	8.4	9.2	7.8
NORTH DAKOTA, BISMARCK													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	7.8	10.3	24.2	42.1	54.5	63.7	69.8	67.3	58.1	44.9	28.5	14.7	40.5
Daily mean maximum	18.1	20.7	34.6	53.7	66.2	75.2	82.1	80.3	71.1	57.1	39.1	24.5	51.9
Daily mean minimum	−2.6	0.0	13.7	30.6	42.7	52.2	57.5	54.3	45.2	32.7	17.9	4.8	29.1
Highest on record	60	64	81	90	96	107	108	105	102	91	73	64	108
Lowest on record	−45	−43	−36	−3	13	31	32	32	10	−10	−28	−42	−45
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	0.54	0.50	1.04	1.88	2.50	3.54	2.14	1.98	1.19	1.03	0.68	0.62	17.64
Days with 0.01 inch or more	7	7	8	8	11	12	10	8	6	6	6	7	91
[illegible]	5.8	5.1	8.3	2.6	0.8	0	0	0	0.1	1.0	5.2	6.3	35.2
P[illegible] shine	53	58	56	58	58	62	71	69	62	60	52	49	59
Number of clear days	12	11	12	12	12	12	17	18	15	14	11	11	157
Hourly wind velocity, miles	8.9	9.3	10.4	11.8	11.1	10.2	8.9	8.8	9.6	9.8	9.3	8.6	9.7

[1] Trace.

No. 137.—Climatic Conditions, Etc.—Continued

Station	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
OHIO, COLUMBUS													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	28.6	30.7	39.1	51.2	62.3	70.9	74.9	73.0	66.5	55.2	41.9	32.4	52.2
Daily mean maximum	35.9	38.4	47.6	60.7	72.2	80.9	84.9	83.0	76.7	64.8	49.7	39.2	61.2
Daily mean minimum	21.4	23.0	30.7	41.6	52.3	60.9	64.9	63.0	56.3	45.6	34.2	25.7	43.3
Highest on record	72	72	84	90	96	99	104	103	98	90	77	67	104
Lowest on record	−20	−20	0	15	31	39	50	42	32	20	−5	−12	−20
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	2.95	3.07	3.21	2.87	3.72	3.49	3.65	3.22	2.52	2.35	3.11	2.76	36.92
[illegible]	14	12	14	13	12	12	11	10	9	9	11	14	141
[illegible]	8.4	6.0	3.6	1.3	(1)	0	0	0	0	(1)	1.6	4.5	25.4
[illegible]													
shine	39	44	48	57	62	67	70	68	65	59	45	34	55
Number of clear days	6	6	7	9	10	10	12	12	13	12	8	5	110
Hourly wind velocity, miles	12.7	13.2	13.1	12.7	10.8	9.6	8.8	8.6	9.1	10.5	11.9	12.4	11.1
OKLAHOMA, OKLAHOMA CITY													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	36.4	39.6	50.0	59.8	67.7	76.0	80.6	79.7	72.8	61.5	48.8	39.3	59.4
Daily mean maximum	46.4	50.5	61.5	70.8	77.6	85.9	90.9	90.4	83.8	72.6	59.4	48.9	68.9
Daily mean minimum	26.4	28.8	38.4	48.9	57.7	66.1	70.3	69.0	61.8	50.4	38.1	29.6	48.8
Highest on record	83	90	97	95	96	106	106	108	102	97	86	79	108
Lowest on record	−11	−17	4	22	33	46	55	49	35	16	9	−2	−17
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	1.34	0.98	2.38	2.80	5.75	3.07	3.65	3.17	2.75	1.81	2.25	1.74	31.69
[illegible]	6	5	7	8	11	8	7	7	6	6	5	6	82
[illegible]	2.8	2.2	0.8	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	(1)	0.3	2.0	8.1
[illegible]													
shine	55	60	60	62	63	71	76	77	73	67	64	59	66
Number of clear days	13	12	13	12	11	14	16	17	17	18	16	14	173
Hourly wind velocity, miles	12.6	13.6	14.9	14.8	13.1	11.5	10.2	9.7	10.9	11.6	12.3	12.3	12.3
OREGON, PORTLAND													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	39.4	42.1	46.9	51.8	56.9	62.4	66.7	66.7	61.7	54.2	46.8	41.2	53.1
Daily mean maximum	44.5	48.1	54.3	60.7	66.3	72.2	77.4	77.6	71.4	62.0	52.7	46.0	61.1
Daily mean minimum	34.3	36.1	39.5	43.0	47.4	52.6	55.9	55.8	52.0	46.4	41.0	36.4	45.0
Highest on record	62	68	79	90	99	99	102	98	93	85	73	65	102
Lowest on record	−2	7	20	28	32	39	43	43	35	30	11	3	−2
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	6.59	5.42	4.66	3.02	2.23	1.64	0.62	0.63	1.84	3.28	6.41	6.90	43.24
Days with 0.01 inch or more	20	17	17	15	13	10	4	4	8	12	17	19	156
[illegible]	5.8	3.9	0.8	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.6	4.1	15.2
[illegible]													
shine	25	32	39	47	50	56	70	66	52	43	26	23	44
Number of clear days	4	4	6	6	8	9	16	16	11	8	4	3	95
Hourly wind velocity, miles	6.5	6.7	6.5	6.2	6.1	5.9	5.9	5.5	5.4	5.2	6.2	6.5	6.0
PENNSYLVANIA, PITTSBURGH													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	30.7	32.3	39.6	51.2	62.4	70.7	74.6	72.9	66.4	55.7	43.2	34.2	52.8
Daily mean maximum	38.3	40.4	48.3	60.9	72.4	80.5	84.2	82.6	76.2	64.9	50.7	41.0	61.7
Daily mean minimum	23.0	24.2	31.1	41.6	52.2	61.0	65.0	63.2	56.5	46.4	35.7	27.3	43.9
[illegible]	75	77	83	90	95	98	103	103	102	91	79	73	103
[illegible]	−12	−20	1	14	27	39	49	45	35	20	4	−9	−20
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	2.87	2.66	3.01	2.90	3.30	3.89	4.42	3.18	2.48	2.36	2.55	2.73	36.35
Days with 0.01 inch or more	16	14	15	13	13	12	12	10	9	10	12	15	151
Total snowfall, inches	9.2	7.3	5.8	2.2	(1)	0	0	0	(1)	0.1	2.0	7.1	33.7
Percentage of possible sunshine	31	36	45	47	56	61	63	61	63	56	40	29	49
[illegible]	4	5	6	8	9	8	9	10	11	10	6	4	90
[illegible]	12.2	12.6	12.7	12.0	10.2	9.4	8.7	8.5	8.7	9.9	11.9	12.0	10.7
RHODE ISLAND, PROVIDENCE													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	27.2	29.0	35.7	46.6	58.5	68.3	73.4	71.0	63.2	52.2	40.4	31.6	49.8
Daily mean maximum	36.9	35.1	44.6	55.2	66.2	75.0	80.9	78.4	71.8	62.6	49.6	39.1	58.0
Daily mean minimum	21.2	18.6	28.0	37.5	47.6	55.9	63.0	60.9	53.9	44.9	34.3	24.8	40.9
Highest on record	64	62	84	86	92	94	100	97	92	87	75	68	100
Lowest on record	−9	−10	5	20	32	42	51	46	33	27	12	−12	−12
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	4.38	4.42	4.62	3.76	3.46	3.14	3.52	4.05	3.17	3.84	3.90	38.8	46.14
Days with 0.01 inch or more	13	11	12	12	12	10	10	9	9	9	10	10	127
[illegible]	8.3	10.3	6.0	2.0	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0.7	5.6	32.9
[illegible]													
shine	47	56	59	56	59	62	62	61	60	59	52	49	57
Number of clear days	10	10	12	9	10	9	10	10	12	13	10	10	125
Hourly wind velocity, miles	14.2	15.0	15.3	13.7	12.6	11.2	10.1	9.9	10.6	11.6	13.3	13.9	12.6

[1] Trace.

No. 137.—Climatic Conditions, Etc.—Continued

Station	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
SOUTH CAROLINA, CHARLESTON													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	49.9	52.4	57.4	64.5	72.7	78.9	81.4	81.0	76.6	67.8	58.1	51.7	66.0
Daily mean maximum	57.3	59.9	65.2	71.9	79.6	85.5	87.8	87.1	82.9	74.7	65.7	59.3	73.1
Daily mean minimum	42.6	44.8	49.6	57.2	65.9	72.2	75.0	74.9	70.4	61.0	50.6	44.0	59.0
Highest on record	80	80	94	92	98	101	104	100	100	95	83	79	104
Lowest on record	10	7	24	32	45	49	64	62	49	37	26	12	7
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	3.45	3.41	3.72	2.99	3.47	5.39	7.26	6.97	5.46	3.93	2.87	3.15	52.07
Days with 0.01 inch or more	10	10	9	8	9	11	13	13	10	7	7	9	116
Total snowfall, inches	0.1	0.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0.5
Percentage of possible sunshine	58	58	65	71	71	69	63	63	68	66	69	55	65
Number of clear days	10	10	12	13	12	8	8	8	11	14	13	12	131
Hourly wind velocity, miles	10.7	11.4	10.9	11.6	10.9	10.4	9.9	11.2	10.6	11.1	10.0	10.3	10.7
SOUTH DAKOTA, HURON													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	11.3	14.3	28.9	45.1	56.4	66.2	71.8	69.4	61.3	47.7	31.5	18.7	43.6
Daily mean maximum	22.2	24.9	39.6	57.0	68.5	78.0	84.1	82.3	74.7	60.7	42.6	28.9	55.3
Daily mean minimum	0.5	3.7	18.1	33.2	44.2	54.3	59.5	56.6	47.9	34.7	20.4	8.4	31.8
Highest on record	64	68	85	94	96	100	108	108	106	94	77	65	108
Lowest on record	−43	−37	−25	7	20	31	41	33	18	2	−28	−34	−43
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	0.51	0.44	0.99	2.65	2.92	3.78	2.94	2.64	1.69	1.34	0.58	0.62	21.10
Days with 0.01 inch or more	7	7	8	9	11	11	10	9	7	6	5	7	97
[illegible]	5.8	5.1	5.6	1.2	0.2	0	0	0	(1)	0.5	3.3	5.1	26.8
[illegible] shine	57	65	61	62	64	68	74	71	64	61	55	50	63
Number of clear days	11	10	9	10	10	11	14	14	13	13	11	11	137
Hourly wind velocity, miles	11.2	11.4	12.2	13.	512.3	11.1	10.0	9.9	11.3	11.3	10.9	10.4	11.3
TENNESSEE, NASHVILLE													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	38.6	41.6	49.2	59.0	68.2	75.6	79.1	77.8	71.8	61.0	49.0	41.0	59.3
Daily mean maximum	46.8	50.5	58.6	68.9	78.3	85.3	88.6	87.4	82.0	71.6	58.5	49.1	68.8
Daily mean minimum	30.4	32.6	39.9	49.0	58.1	66.0	69.7	68.2	61.7	50.4	39.5	33.0	49.9
[illegible]	78	79	89	90	96	100	102	104	99	92	81	75	104
[illegible]	−10	−13	3	26	36	42	56	51	38	27	10	−2	−13
[illegible]													
Total, inches	4.85	4.32	5.44	4.36	3.50	4.37	4.35	3.47	3.68	2.48	3.85	3.82	48.49
[illegible]	12	11	12	11	10	11	11	9	8	7	9	11	122
[illegible]	2.9	2.9	1.5	0.1	(1)	0	0	0	0	(1)	0.2	1.4	9.0
[illegible] shine	43	47	53	61	67	69	70	69	70	65	57	42	59
Number of clear days	7	7	9	9	10	9	10	12	13	15	11	8	120
Hourly wind velocity, miles	10.0	11.0	12.0	11.0	9.0	8.0	7.0	7.0	7.0	8.0	9.0	10.0	9.0
TEXAS, FORT WORTH													
Temperature.													
Monthly mean	46.8	47.7	57.9	64.1	72.3	80.2	83.3	83.6	77.4	66.7	56.6	46.9	65.3
Daily mean maximum	57.2	58.5	69.0	74.7	81.9	90.1	93.3	93.7	87.7	77.5	66.9	56.6	75.6
Daily mean minimum	36.3	36.7	46.7	53.7	62.5	70.2	73.3	73.4	67.2	55.8	46.3	37.1	54.9
Highest on record	93	96	100	97	103	107	109	112	104	99	87	83	112
Lowest on record	1	−8	18	30	34	48	56	55	40	24	20	9	−8
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	0.93	1.27	1.76	2.65	4.15	2.97	3.04	1.87	2.95	2.51	1.57	1.22	26.89
Days with 0.01 inch or more	6	6	7	8	9	6	6	5	5	6	6	6	76
Total snowfall, inches	1.0	0.5	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0.5	2.3
Percentage of possible sunshine	55	63	67	69	72	73	86	79	82	68	69	61	70
Number of clear days	11	11	15	11	11	13	14	15	16	16	14	14	161
Hourly wind velocity, miles	11.1	11.7	12.6	12.4	11.4	10.7	10.3	9.1	9.2	9.7	10.1	10.4	10.7
TEXAS, GALVESTON													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	53.8	56.3	62.4	68.7	74.8	80.7	83.4	83.0	80.1	72.7	63.3	56.4	69.6
Daily mean maximum	59.2	61.6	67.4	73.3	79.2	85.2	88.0	87.7	84.8	77.7	68.6	61.8	74.5
Daily mean minimum	48.3	51.0	57.4	64.1	70.4	76.3	78.8	78.3	75.4	67.7	58.0	51.0	64.7
[illegible]	75	76	85	85	93	99	99	98	94	91	85	80	99
[illegible]	11	8	30	41	52	57	66	67	54	41	26	18	8
[illegible]													
Total, inches	3.62	3.10	2.90	3.13	3.23	4.75	3.98	5.01	5.41	4.18	4.02	3.73	47.06
[illegible]	10	9	8	7	6	7	9	9	9	7	8	10	99
[illegible]	0.1	0.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(1)	0.4
[illegible] shine	52	53	57	62	70	78	74	70	69	77	66	53	65
Number of clear days	10	9	10	10	12	15	14	15	15	18	13	10	151
Hourly wind velocity, miles	11.6	11.9	11.7	12.1	11.3	10.1	8.9	8.5	9.8	10.2	10.9	11.4	10.7

[1] Trace.

No. 137.—Climatic Conditions, Etc.—Continued

Station	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
TEXAS, SAN ANTONIO													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	52.3	55.4	62.8	69.1	75.1	81.0	83.8	83.5	79.0	70.5	60.3	53.8	68.9
Daily mean maximum	62.5	66.0	73.7	79.6	85.1	91.3	94.3	94.1	89.3	81.4	70.4	63.5	79.3
Daily mean minimum	42.1	44.9	51.9	58.6	65.2	70.8	73.3	72.8	68.7	59.6	50.2	44.0	58.5
Highest on record	87	91	97	100	101	105	106	107	103	97	89	86	107
Lowest on record	6	4	21	35	44	48	60	57	46	32	22	15	4
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	1.68	1.78	1.68	2.94	2.96	3.11	2.22	2.69	2.94	1.49	1.78	1.56	26.83
[illegible]	8	7	7	7	8	7	6	6	7	5	7	7	82
[illegible]	(1)	0.1	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(1)	0.2	0.4
P[illegible]													
shine	51	53	57	57	62	71	73	75	71	67	52	52	62
Number of clear days	11	10	11	9	9	13	14	14	13	16	12	13	145
Hourly wind velocity, miles	7.8	8.4	9.0	8.8	8.2	7.6	7.2	6.3	6.7	6.2	7.3	7.3	7.6
UTAH, SALT LAKE CITY													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	29.2	33.8	41.7	49.6	57.4	67.4	75.7	74.5	64.4	52.5	41.1	31.9	51.6
Daily mean maximum	36.4	41.5	50.5	59.5	68.2	79.2	88.0	86.5	76.0	62.9	49.6	39.1	61.4
Daily mean minimum	22.0	26.1	32.9	39.7	46.7	55.5	63.3	62.5	52.9	42.0	32.6	24.6	41.7
Highest on record	60	68	77	85	93	101	102	101	93	88	74	61	102
[illegible]	−20	−13	0	18	25	32	43	44	29	22	−2	−10	−20
[illegible]													
[illegible]	1.35	1.38	2.00	2.26	1.95	0.77	0.54	0.78	0.85	1.40	1.42	1.33	16.03
[illegible]	10	10	10	9	8	5	4	5	5	7	7	10	90
[illegible]	11.2	10.7	10.0	3.3	0.4	0.1	0	0	(1)	1.1	5.6	10.7	53.1
[illegible]													
shine	45	48	54	62	66	77	78	76	76	68	58	44	63
Number of clear days	8	7	10	10	12	17	18	17	18	16	12	8	153
Hourly wind velocity, miles	6.5	6.6	7.7	8.3	8.5	8.3	7.6	7.3	7.6	6.8	6.0	5.7	7.2
VERMONT, NORTHFIELD													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	15.2	16.4	26.4	40.3	52.8	61.3	65.9	63.4	56.1	45.5	32.8	20.4	41.4
Daily mean maximum	26.0	27.2	36.3	50.7	64.5	73.1	77.6	75.0	67.7	55.9	41.2	29.6	52.1
Daily mean minimum	4.4	5.5	16.5	30.0	41.1	49.4	54.2	51.7	44.5	35.0	24.5	11.2	30.7
Highest on record	61	59	75	85	93	96	98	95	92	85	70	61	98
Lowest on record	−33	−35	−22	−1	18	28	34	31	20	12	−14	−41	−41
Precipitation:													
[illegible]	2.49	2.26	2.79	2.09	2.80	3.23	3.70	3.93	2.76	2.48	2.60	2.71	33.84
[illegible]	14	11	13	12	13	13	14	13	12	13	13	13	154
[illegible]	18.8	20.1	16.6	6.3	(1)	0	0	0	(1)	(1)	10.0	15.5	87.3
[illegible]													
shine	35	48	51	49	51	55	57	55	51	41	30	32	46
Number of clear days	5	6	7	7	7	6	5	7	8	6	4	4	72
Hourly wind velocity, miles	8.7	9.0	9.5	9.2	8.6	7.4	6.8	6.5	7.1	7.9	8.4	7.9	8.1
VIRGINIA, LYNCHBURG													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	37.5	40.3	47.3	57.3	67.3	74.6	77.5	75.6	69.0	58.5	47.2	39.5	57.6
Daily mean maximum	46.4	49.6	57.3	68.5	78.4	84.9	87.4	85.1	79.0	69.4	57.2	48.3	67.6
Daily mean minimum	28.6	31.1	37.2	46.1	56.2	64.3	67.6	66.1	58.9	47.6	37.2	30.7	47.6
Highest on record	77	80	92	95	97	101	102	105	99	94	81	73	105
Lowest on record	−7	−3	14	25	34	43	50	47	35	27	13	−5	−7
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	3.72	3.49	3.81	3.17	3.99	3.89	4.03	4.25	3.63	3.38	2.79	3.27	43.42
Days with 0.01 inch or more	11	10	11	10	11	12	11	11	8	7	7	9	118
Total snowfall, inches	5.4	4.2	2.9	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	(1)	(1)	3.0	15.5
Percentage of possible sunshine	45	53	59	62	67	65	70	66	66	64	57	45	60
Number of clear days	10	10	11	11	11	9	10	10	13	16	13	11	135
Hourly wind velocity, miles	5.4	5.9	6.3	6.0	4.8	4.1	3.9	3.6	3.7	4.3	4.9	4.9	4.8
WASHINGTON, SEATTLE													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	39.5	41.1	44.9	49.4	54.5	59.0	63.1	63.1	58.1	51.4	45.6	41.7	51.0
Daily mean maximum	43.9	46.3	51.3	57.0	62.2	67.0	72.2	72.0	65.4	57.2	50.3	45.9	57.6
Daily mean minimum	35.2	35.9	38.6	41.9	46.7	51.0	54.1	54.3	50.7	45.6	40.9	37.6	44.4
Highest on record	63	67	81	85	92	96	95	92	87	81	68	62	96
Lowest on record	3	4	20	30	36	41	46	46	36	29	15	12	3
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	4.84	3.77	2.88	2.38	1.97	1.49	0.67	0.51	1.77	2.67	5.83	5.29	34.07
Days with 0.01 inch or more	19	16	16	14	13	10	5	4	9	12	18	19	155
Total snowfall, inches	5.9	4.7	1.3	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	(1)	1.2	1.9	15.2
Percentage of possible sunshine	25	35	44	51	51	54	63	59	48	33	21	21	42
Number of clear days	3	4	5	6	6	8	13	13	8	5	2	3	76
Hourly wind velocity, miles	8.6	7.9	8.6	7.8	7.5	7.1	6.3	5.7	6.6	6.7	8.1	8.4	7.4

[1] Trace.

No. 137.—Climatic Conditions, Etc.—Continued

Station	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
WEST VIRGINIA, PARKERSBURG													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	32.5	34.2	42.8	53.4	63.8	71.4	75.4	73.9	67.3	56.1	43.8	35.2	54.2
Daily mean maximum	40.3	42.7	52.1	63.7	74.3	81.7	85.5	84.0	77.8	66.7	52.4	42.8	63.7
Daily mean minimum	24.8	25.8	33.5	43.1	53.2	61.2	65.2	63.7	56.8	45.5	35.2	27.7	44.6
Highest on record	74	76	86	93	96	99	102	106	99	91	81	72	106
Lowest on record	−12	−27	4	20	31	41	48	45	33	20	15	−10	−27
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	3.19	3.24	3.82	2.91	3.46	4.65	4.66	3.53	2.72	2.44	2.83	2.77	40.22
Days with 0.01 inch or more	15	13	15	13	12	13	12	10	9	9	10	13	144
Total, snowfall, inches	7.4	7.2	4.6	1.1	(1)	0	0	0	0	(1)	1.3	4.6	26.2
Percentage of possible sunshine	30	37	42	48	55	58	62	57	59	52	37	27	47
Number of clear days	7	7	9	10	11	11	14	13	13	13	8	7	123
Hourly wind velocity, miles	6.6	7.3	7.2	6.7	5.2	4.5	4.4	4.2	4.2	4.9	5.9	6.1	5.6
WISCONSIN, GREEN BAY													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	15.7	17.4	28.6	43.2	54.9	64.9	70.0	67.7	60.4	48.5	34.0	22.3	44.0
Daily mean maximum	23.5	25.8	36.7	52.1	64.6	74.8	80.2	77.5	69.7	56.9	40.7	29.0	52.6
Daily mean minimum	7.8	9.1	20.4	34.3	45.3	55.1	59.7	57.9	51.0	40.1	27.2	15.5	35.3
Highest on record	51	59	82	85	91	100	101	98	95	84	69	52	101
Lowest on record	−36	−33	−23	11	22	34	43	38	25	8	−12	−21	−36
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	1.69	1.60	2.40	2.44	3.57	3.55	3.51	3.10	3.12	2.37	1.96	1.81	31.12
Days with 0.01 inch or more	10	9	10	11	13	11	11	10	10	9	10	10	124
Total snowfall, inches	12.0	9.0	7.7	2.8	0.2	0	0	0	0	1.0	5.6	9.9	12.0
Percentage of possible sunshine	46	47	53	52	60	62	66	61	56	48	37	37	52
Number of clear days	7	7	7	7	7	6	8	8	8	7	5	6	83
Hourly wind velocity, miles	10.1	10.5	10.8	14.0	10.5	8.4	8.1	8.0	8.9	9.7	10.5	10.2	10.0
WYOMING, LANDER													
Temperature:													
Monthly mean	18.3	22.5	32.4	42.4	51.2	60.5	67.4	65.5	55.7	43.5	30.3	20.4	42.5
Daily mean maximum	31.8	36.3	45.7	55.6	64.9	76.1	84.1	82.5	72.1	58.6	44.2	33.9	57.2
Daily mean minimum	4.7	8.7	19.2	29.3	37.6	44.8	50.6	48.4	39.3	28.5	16.5	7.0	27.9
Highest on record	64	64	71	82	88	96	99	96	90	83	72	62	99
Lowest on record	−36	−35	−24	−3	13	26	32	23	7	−14	−31	−36	−36
Precipitation:													
Total, inches	0.43	0.65	1.60	2.40	2.90	1.11	0.86	0.54	1.02	1.05	0.60	0.70	13.92
[illegible]	4	5	7	8	9	6	6	5	5	5	4	4	68
[illegible]	5.2	8.9	12.5	13.2	5.1	0.5	0	0	2.1	8.8	6.7	8.4	71.4
Percentage of possible sunshine	67	73	74	67	66	75	77	78	73	68	58	61	70
Number of clear days	12	10	9	9	8	12	13	13	15	14	11	12	138
Hourly wind velocity, miles	3.9	3.7	5.0	5.3	5.4	5.0	4.5	4.3	4.5	3.9	3.8	3.4	4.4

[1] Trace.

Source: The Weather Bureau, Department of Agriculture.

ARMY, NAVY, CIVIL SERVICE, PENSIONS, VETERANS' BUREAU ACTIVITIES, ELECTIONS, ETC.

No. 138.—ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES: STRENGTH OF COMPONENT PARTS

June 30—	Grand total	Regular Army [1]			National Guard [2]			Reserve forces [3]		
		Total	Officers	Enlisted men	Total	Officers	Enlisted men	Total	Officers	Enlisted men
1890	136, 624	27, 089	2, 168	24, 921	109, 535	8, 555	100, 980			
1895	140, 051	27, 172	2, 154	25, 018	112, 879	9, 227	103, 652			
1900	223, 366	68, 155	2, 486	65, 669	122, 213	8, 246	113, 967	[4] 32, 998	[4] 1, 531	[4] 31, 467
1901	200, 696	81, 586	2, 940	78, 646	115, 749	8, 751	106, 998	[4] 3, 361	[4] 350	[4] 3, 011
1902	185, 805	75, 584	3, 731	71, 853	110, 221	(5)	(5)			
1903	185, 579	69, 037	3, 828	65, 209	116, 542	9, 120	107, 422			
1904	185, 083	69, 817	3, 871	65, 946	115, 266	8, 479	106, 787			
1905	178, 269	66, 956	3, 934	63, 022	111, 313	8, 680	102, 633			
1906	174, 065	68, 372	3, 892	64, 480	105, 693	8, 622	97, 071			
1907	168, 837	63, 624	3, 797	59, 827	105, 213	8, 567	96, 646			
1908	187, 369	76, 428	3, 966	72, 462	110, 941	8, 583	102, 358			
1909	203, 385	84, 459	4, 208	80, 251	118, 926	8, 975	109, 951			
1910	200, 378	80, 718	4, 439	76, 279	119, 660	9, 155	110, 505			
1911	201, 303	83, 315	4, 460	78, 855	117, 988	9, 172	108, 816			
1912	213, 313	91, 461	4, 650	86, 811	121, 852	9, 142	112, 710			
1913	212, 845	92, 035	4, 845	87, 190	120, 802	9, 130	111, 672	[6] 8		[6] 8
1914	225, 819	97, 760	4, 883	92, 877	128, 043	8, 792	119, 251	[6] 16		[6] 16
1915	235, 410	105, 993	4, 798	101, 195	129, 398	8, 705	120, 693	[6] 19		[6] 19
1916	244, 483	107, 641	5, 025	102, 616	132, 194	8, 589	123, 605	[6] 4, 648		[6] 4, 648
1917	629, 863	250, 357	6, 332	244, 025	[7] 314, 581	[8] 11, 000	303, 581	64, 925	[9] 21, 543	[10] 43, 382
1918	2, 246, 103	[11] 741, 084	[11] 10, 518	[11] 730, 566	[7] 445, 678	[8] 12, 000	[8] 433, 678	1, 059, 341	[12] 135, 380	[13] 923, 961
1918 (Nov. 11)	3, 673, 888	[14] 3, 673, 888	[14] 188, 434	[14] 3, 485, 454						
1919	931, 422	836, 882	[15] 78, 003	758, 879	37, 210	1, 198	36, 012	57, 330	[9] 45, 573	[6] 11, 757
1920	363, 540	200, 367	[15] 15, 519	184, 848	56, 090	2, 073	54, 017	107, 083	[9] 68, 232	[6] 38, 851
1921	407, 920	227, 374	[15] 14, 124	213, 250	113, 640	5, 843	107, 797	66, 006	[9] 66, 905	[16] 1
1922	373, 597	146, 069	[15] 14, 075	131, 994	159, 658	8, 744	150, 914	67, 870	[9] 67, 390	[16] 480
1923	370, 042	130, 964	[15] 12, 682	118, 282	160, 598	69, 75	150, 923	78, 480	[9] 76, 923	[16] 1, 557
1924	402, 072	140, 644	[15] 12, 501	128, 143	176, 322	[17] 10, 997	165, 325	85, 106	[9] 81, 706	[16] 3, 400
1925	412, 418	134, 624	[15] 12, 909	121, 715	177, 525	[18] 11, 595	165, 930	100, 269	[9] 95, 154	[16] 5, 115

[1] Includes Philippine Scouts beginning with 1902. Figures for 1919 and subsequent years include in most cases World War emergency personnel still in service. On June 30, 1925, there was 1 emergency [illegible] undergoing treatment for physical reconstruction. All emergency enlisted men [illegible] on July 2, 1921. Retired personnel on active duty are not included.

[illegible] of June 3, 1916.

[2] Figures for 1900 and 1901 are "U. S. Volunteers of the Philippine Insurrection period; for other years Regular Army Reserve, Officers' Reserve Corps, Enlisted Reserve Corps, and the "National Army" of the World War period, as noted.

[4] U. S. Volunteers.

[5] Figures on officers and enlisted men not available.

[6] Regular Army Reserve. The Regular Army Reserve was abolished by act of June 4, 1920

[7] Includes National Guard personnel in Federal service.

[8] Estimate.

[9] Officers' Reserve Corps

[10] Includes Regular Army Reserve, 8,382; Enlisted Reserve Corps, 35,000 (estimate).

[11] Subject to revision.

[12] Includes Officers' Reserve Corps, 86,262; National Army, 49,118 (estimate).

[13] Estimated enlisted strength of the National Army. Practically all members of the Regular Army Reserve and the Enlisted Reserve Corps had, by this date, been assigned to duty with Regular Army, National Guard, and National Army organizations.

[14] Estimates only. Under orders of the Secretary of War all components had been merged into one army known as "The United States Army."

[15] Beginning with 1919 figures for commissioned officers include warrant officers in the following numbers: 1919, 37; 1920, 68; 1921, 1,159; 1922, 1,151; 1923, 1,085; 1924, 1,063; 1925, 1,028.

[16] Enlisted Reserve Corps.

[17] Includes 87 warrant officers (band leaders).

[18] Includes 160 warrant officers.

Source: Reports of the War Department.

No. 139.—NATIONAL GUARD:[1] ORGANIZED STRENGTH, JUNE 30

State or Territory	1922		1925	
	Officers	Enlisted men	Officers	Enlisted men
Total	8,744	150,914	[2] 11,595	165,930
Alabama	152	2,455	186	2,485
Arizona	30	526	51	749
Arkansas	92	1,607	128	2,132
California	164	3,349	320	4,510
Colorado	91	1,305	138	1,564
Connecticut	149	2,913	278	3,829
[illegible]	50	710	44	697
[illegible]	34	456	51	658
[illegible]	94	1,654	136	2,037
[illegible]	120	2,391	216	3,523
[illegible]	62	1,203	85	1,381
Idaho	57	896	55	843
Illinois	355	6,606	565	8,240
Indiana	290	4,632	346	4,429
Iowa	195	3,411	232	3,177
Kansas	172	2,536	228	2,868
Kentucky	110	2,327	209	2,465
Louisiana	79	1,440	125	1,825
Maine	114	2,060	139	1,861
Maryland	163	2,415	221	2,834
[illegible]	483	7,850	644	9,169
[illegible]	227	3,735	303	3,942
[illegible]	278	4,709	312	4,402
Mississippi	63	1,352	108	1,436
Missouri	227	3,794	271	4,305
Montana	20	419	67	1,066
Nebraska	65	1,203	105	1,624
Nevada	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
[illegible]	63	1,082	68	829
[illegible]	213	4,009	302	4,383
[illegible]	45	670	66	996
[illegible]	1,142	20,474	1,292	20,957
[illegible]	114	2,213	204	3,142
[illegible]	46	1,102	63	1,331
Ohio	513	8,118	565	7,593
Oklahoma	159	3,785	355	4,849
Oregon	118	2,239	160	2,912
[illegible]	750	11,864	818	10,776
[illegible]	67	1,465	90	1,815
[illegible]	75	1,441	82	1,274
[illegible]	95	1,781	107	1,957
[illegible]	57	904	98	1,181
Tennessee	55	776	177	2,324
Texas	326	5,581	553	7,383
Utah	46	710	63	877
Vermont	72	1,135	76	1,074
Virginia	192	3,258	262	3,548
Washington	148	2,364	182	2,394
West Virginia	44	1,019	62	1,015
[illegible]	430	6,470	337	4,556
[illegible]	29	440	45	613

[1] "National Guard" by act of June 3, 1916.
[2] Includes 160 warrant officers (band leaders).
[3] Did not accept allotment.
Source: Reports of the War Department.

No. 140.—NAVY, MARINE CORPS, AND NAVAL RESERVE FORCE: ORGANIZED STRENGTH, JUNE 30

Year	Navy		Naval Reserve Force[1]		Marine Corps		Marine Corps Reserve	
	Officers	Enlisted men	Officers	Enlisted men	Officers	Enlisted men	Officers	Enlisted men
1903	2,009	27,245	435	4,901	195	6,091		
1905	2,252	30,804	465	4,475	273	6,932		
1907	2,552	33,027	504	5,225	279	8,038		
1908	2,769	39,346	515	5,787	269	8,811		
1909	2,823	44,129	525	5,639	334	9,348		
1910	2,921	45,076	540	5,961	334	9,152		
1911	3,099	46,759	602	6,592	330	9,454		
1912	3,114	46,651	615	7,185	319	9,567		
1913	3,505	48,068	615	7,446	330	9,757		
1914	3,711	52,667	596	7,132	341	9,888		
1915	3,780	52,561	606	7,706	344	9,968		
1916	4,134	77,956	638	9,170	646	14,981		
1917	4,253	141,543	[2] 4,166	[3] 57,801	500	24,772	373	4,073
1918	7,974	217,834	[2] 15,486	[3] 239,906	1,283	45,348	210	5,188
1919	10,488	145,018	[2] 32,137	[3] 35,805	1,997	43,921	725	6,145
1920	9,171	107,360	[2] 28,482	[3] 2,445	1,106	16,061	564	4,750
1921	8,625	103,571	[2] 19,734	(4)	1,087	21,903	545	4,180
1922	7,831	88,580	[2] 5,340	[5] 13,400	1,142	20,098	446	1,110
1923	7,873	82,355	4,222	17,511	1,140	18,533	136	443
1924	8,126	87,327	3,975	21,015	1,157	19,176	137	501
1925	8,389	84,289	3,818	24,349	1,168	18,310	150	483

[1] Figures prior to 1917 relate to the Naval Militia.
[2] Enrolled.
[3] On active duty Aug. 1.
[4] No figures available.
[5] Approximate.
Source: Reports of the Navy Department.

No. 141.—ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES: Estimated Strength, by Months, April 1, 1917, to November 1, 1918

Date	Aggregate			In the United States and foreign possessions			In the American Expeditionary Forces [1]		
	Total	Officers	Enlisted men	Total	Officers	Enlisted men	Total	Officers	Enlisted men
1917									
Apr. 1	199,705	9,159	190,546	199,705	9,159	190,546			
July 1	393,275	31,678	361,597	381,675	31,229	350,446	11,600	449	11,151
Oct. 1	1,011,963	58,400	953,563	954,249	54,103	900,146	57,714	4,297	53,417
1918									
Jan. 1	1,412,066	82,000	1,330,066	1,243,428	72,459	1,170,969	168,638	9,541	159,097
Apr. 1	1,672,975	96,000	1,576,975	1,364,893	77,469	1,287,424	308,082	18,531	289,551
July 1	2,379,579	115,179	2,264,400	1,514,378	75,117	1,439,261	865,201	40,062	825,139
Oct. 1	3,313,145	178,000	3,135,145	1,610,185	106,974	1,503,211	1,702,960	71,026	1,631,934
Nov. 1	3,545,330	185,000	3,360,330	1,681,311	108,369	1,572,942	1,864,019	76,631	1,787,388

[1] Exclusive of Navy and Marine Corps personnel serving with the Army.

Source: Reports of the War Department.

No. 142.—ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES: Comparative Strength on April 1, 1917, and November 11, 1918, by Branches of Service

Branch	Apr. 1, 1917			Nov. 11, 1918		
	Total	Officers	Enlisted men	Total	Officers	Enlisted men
Total	**199,705**	**9,159**	**190,546**	**3,673,888**	**188,434**	**3,485,454**
Infantry [1]	107,002	4,674	102,328	1,046,306	39,445	1,006,861
Corps of Engineers	2,979	277	2,702	308,318	10,761	297,557
Field Artillery [2]	9,520	404	9,116	399,827	19,131	380,696
Medical Department	8,934	1,105	7,829	304,838	40,338	264,500
Quartermaster Corps	7,557	279	7,278	258,598	10,783	247,815
Coast Artillery Corps	21,347	786	20,561	152,913	5,388	147,525
Ordnance Department	837	96	741	66,767	5,158	61,609
Signal Corps	2,946	110	2,836	52,760	2,367	50,393
Cavalry	20,897	1,035	19,862	30,901	1,717	29,184
Air Service				197,446	19,198	178,248
Motor Transport Corps				62,608	2,993	59,615
Militia Bureau				26,262	1,194	25,068
Military Police Corps				17,547	492	17,055
Chemical Warfare Service				19,465	1,902	17,563
Tank Corps				15,960	1,090	14,870
Postal Express Service				3,154	131	3,023
Philippine Scouts	5,523	169	5,354	8,498	243	8,255
In training				444,780	12,766	432,014
All others	12,163	224	11,939	256,940	13,337	243,603

[1] [illegible] units.
[2] [illegible] trains.

Source: Reports of the War Department.

No. 143.—VESSELS OF THE U. S. NAVY FIT FOR SERVICE (INCLUDING THOSE UNDER REPAIR): NUMBER AND DISPLACEMENT, JUNE 30

June 30—	Total		Fighting ships		Nonfighting ships	
	Number	Displacement	Number	Displacement	Number	Displacement
		Tons		*Tons*		*Tons*
1906	276	692, 592	200	518, 115	76	174, 477
1910	308	1, 075, 407	220	828, 695	88	246, 712
1915	343	1, 352, 135	230	913, 334	113	438, 801
1920	795	2, 111, 457	618	1, 369, 880	177	741, 577
1923	774	2, 353, 660	585	1, 333, 065	189	1, 020, 595
1924	753	2, 258, 843	565	1, 253, 182	188	1, 005, 661
1925	754	2, 274, 376	567	1, 269, 791	187	1, 004, 585

No. 144.—VESSELS IN THE NAVY: NUMBER AND DISPLACEMENT, BY CLASSES, JANUARY 1, 1926

Class and type	Total		Fit for service, including those under repair				Under construction and authorized but not placed	
			In commission		Out of commission			
	Number	Displacement	Number	Displacement	Number	Displacement	Number	Displacement
		Tons		*Tons*		*Tons*		*Tons*
Grand total, all types	790	[1] 2, 267, 142	436	1, 501, 315	316	745, 227	30	31, 724
Battleships, first line	18	525, 850	18	525, 850				
Cruisers, total	47	[1] 283, 221	21	168, 590	16	114, 631	10	(2)
Cruisers, second line	11	139, 450	5	63, 690	6	75, 760		
Light cruisers, first line	18	[1] 75, 000	10	75, 000			8	(2)
Light cruisers, second line	11	39, 975	3	9, 600	8	30, 375		
[illegible]	2	(2)					2	(2)
[illegible]	1	12, 700	1	12, 700				
[illegible]	4	16, 096	2	7, 600	2	8, 496		
Destroyers, total	301	[1] 340, 620	112	135, 768	177	204, 852	12	(2)
Destroyers, first line	279	[1] 313, 010	106	128, 622	161	189, 388	12	(2)
Destroyer, second line	8	5, 936			8	5, 936		
Light mine layers	14	16, 674	6	7, 146	8	9, 528		
Submarines, total	128	[1] 75, 104	84	59, 938	36	15, 166	8	(2)
[illegible]	51	[1] 43, 822	49	42, 829	1	993	1	(2)
[illegible]	65	31, 282	32	17, 109	33	14, 173		
[illegible]	9	(2)	3	(2)	2	(2)	4	(2)
Fleet submarine (mine laying type)	1	(2)					1	(2)
Fleet submarines (cruiser type)	2	(2)					2	(2)
Patrol vessels, total	111	[1] 45, 902	67	29, 310	38	16, 592	6	(2)
Eagles	53	26, 500	22	11, 000	31	15, 500		
Submarine chasers	35	2, 695	30	2, 310	5	385		
Gunboats	15	[1] 7, 580	9	7, 580			6	(2)
Yachts, converted	8	9, 127	6	8, 420	2	707		
Auxiliaries, total	153	906, 946	108	528, 526	45	357, 820	2	20, 600
Destroyer tenders	9	101, 900	6	69, 700	3	32, 200		
Submarine tenders	9	68, 443	6	52, 075	2	5, 768	1	10, 600
Aircraft tenders	1	11, 500	1	11, 500				
Repair ships	3	26, 200	2	18, 100	1	8, 100		
Store ships	5	61, 500	2	21, 100	3	40, 400		
Colliers	5	96, 140	2	38, 500	3	57, 640		
Oilers	20	281, 496	10	133, 486	10	148, 010		
Ammunition ships	2	21, 200	1	10, 600	1	10, 600		
Cargo ships	6	59, 680	3	26, 230	3	33, 450		
Transports	3	33, 400	2	23, 400				
Hospital ships	3	25, 817	2	19, 900	1	5, 917	1	10, 000
Ocean tugs	37	32, 625	28	25, 440	9	7, 185		
Mine sweepers	44	41, 800	35	33, 250	9	8, 550		
Miscellaneous	6	45, 245	6	45, 245				
Unclassified	32	[1] 89, 499	28	53, 333	4	36, 166		

[1] Displacements of the following not included in totals: (8 light cruisers, Nos. 24 to 31); 2 aircraft carriers (Lexington and Sarat [illegible] s. 348 to 359); 10 fleet submarines; 6 gunboats (Nos. 43 to 48); 4 unclassified (Comm [illegible], and Sturgeon Bay).

[2] Displacement not given.

Source of Tables 143 and 144: Reports of the Navy Department.

No. 145.—AMERICAN NATIONAL RED CROSS: EXPENDITURES OF THE NATIONAL ORGANIZATION (EXCLUSIVE OF CHAPTERS), YEARS ENDED JUNE 30

[NOTE.—The total expenditures for 1921 were $24,492,741; 1922, $12,475,848; 1923, $9,738,448; 1924, $16,497,255]

Item	1925	Estimated 1926
Total	$5,836,680	$7,155,212
Domestic operations:		
Service to disabled veterans	1,677,916	1,909,955
Service to men of the Regular Army and Navy	310,376	309,028
Disaster relief	1,622,783	3,040,966
Enrolled Nurses' Reserve	45,563	46,194
Public health nursing	229,616	225,133
Home hygiene and care of the sick	52,760	59,126
Nutrition	74,135	77,724
First aid and life saving	233,423	259,200
Junior Red Cross	216,707	222,103
Other domestic operations	302,958	288,603
[illegible] and foreign operations:		
[illegible] disasters	285,579	61,830
League of Red Cross Societies	177,450	180,000
Junior Red Cross foreign projects	84,384	76,610
Assistance to insular chapters	110,239	60,263
Other insular and foreign work	80,058	53,396
Supervision of service activities and general management	332,732	285,081

No. 146.—AMERICAN NATIONAL RED CROSS: ANNUAL ROLL CALL, 1924–25

[NOTE.—Total continental United States membership and per cent of total population in previous years: 1918–19, 19,696,773 (18.62 per cent); 1919–20, 9,171,513 (8.67 per cent); 1920–21, 5,836,353 (5.52 per cent); 1921–22, 3,763,111 (3.56 per cent); 1922–23, 3,330,089 (3.15 per cent); 1923–24, 3,048,586 (2.88 per cent)]

State or Territory	Population (census of 1920)	Membership		State or Territory	Population (census of 1920)	Membership	
		Number	Per cent of population			Number	Per cent of population
Total membership		3,103,870		**Continental United States—Contd.**			
Continental United States [1]	105,765,656	3,033,093	2.87	Montana	548,889	13,898	2.53
Alabama	2,348,174	18,867	.80	Nebraska	1,296,372	11,061	.85
Alaska	55,036	5,196	9.44	Nevada	77,407	2,455	3.17
Arizona	334,162	8,431	2.52	New Hampshire	443,083	20,593	4.65
Arkansas	1,752,204	10,660	.61	New Jersey	3,155,900	143,734	4.55
California	3,426,861	222,015	6.49	New Mexico	360,350	5,740	1.59
Colorado	939,629	33,068	3.52	New York	10,385,227	431,670	4.16
Connecticut	1,380,631	73,095	5.29	North Carolina	2,559,123	29,179	1.14
Delaware	223,003	6,028	2.70	North Dakota	646,872	25,585	3.96
District of Columbia	437,571	25,255	5.77	Ohio	5,759,394	198,796	3.45
Florida	968,470	28,427	2.94	Oklahoma	2,028,283	23,774	1.17
Georgia	2,895,832	25,181	.87	Oregon	783,389	21,238	2.71
Idaho	431,866	9,889	2.29	Pennsylvania	8,720,017	350,374	4.02
Illinois	6,485,280	121,191	1.87	Rhode Island	604,397	38,333	6.35
Indiana	2,930,390	79,383	2.71	South Carolina	1,683,724	17,975	1.07
Iowa	2,404,021	60,627	2.52	South Dakota	636,547	13,901	2.17
Kansas	1,769,257	30,122	1.70	Tennessee	2,337,885	18,527	.79
Kentucky	2,416,630	34,272	1.42	Texas	4,663,228	71,136	1.53
Louisiana	1,798,509	17,063	.95	Utah	449,396	11,116	2.47
Maine	768,014	25,953	3.38	Vermont	352,428	13,843	3.93
Maryland	1,449,661	31,477	2.17	Virginia	2,309,187	42,884	1.86
Massachusetts	3,852,356	164,587	4.27	Washington	1,356,621	50,582	3.73
Michigan	3,668,412	185,551	5.06	West Virginia	1,463,701	23,490	1.60
Minnesota	2,387,125	59,274	2.48	Wisconsin	2,632,067	34,626	1.32
Mississippi	1,790,618	14,996	.83	Wyoming	194,402	6,486	3.43
Missouri	3,404,055	121,489	3.57	**Insular posessions and foreign places**		70,777	

[1] Including Alaska.

Source of Tables 145 and 146: The American National Red Cross.

No. 147.—PENSIONERS ON ROLLS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR PENSIONS

June 30 or year ended June 30—	Number on rolls: Invalids	Number on rolls: Widows, etc.	Number on rolls: Total	Disbursements for pensions (In thousands of dollars)	Maintenance and expenses (In thousands of dollars)
1866	55,652	71,070	126,722	15,450	407
1870	87,521	111,165	198,686	29,351	600
1875	122,989	111,832	234,821	29,270	982
1877	128,723	103,381	232,104	28,182	1,034
1878	131,649	92,349	223,998	26,786	1,033
1879	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	33,664	838
1880	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	56,689	935
1881	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	50,583	1,072
1882	182,633	103,064	285,697	54,313	1,466
1883	206,042	97,616	303,658	60,428	2,592
1884	225,470	97,286	322,756	57,912	2,835
1885	247,146	97,979	345,125	65,172	3,393
1886	270,346	95,437	365,783	64,091	3,245
1887	306,298	99,709	406,007	73,753	3,753
1888	343,701	108,856	452,557	78,951	3,515
1889	373,699	116,026	489,725	88,843	3,467
1890	415,654	122,290	537,944	106,094	3,526
1891	536,821	139,339	676,160	117,313	4,701
1892	703,242	172,826	876,068	139,394	4,899
1893	759,706	206,306	966,012	156,907	4,868
1894	754,382	215,162	969,544	139,987	3,964
1895	751,456	219,068	970,524	139,812	4,338
1896	748,514	222,164	970,678	138,221	3,991
1897	747,492	228,522	976,014	139,950	3,988
1898	758,511	235,203	993,714	144,652	4,114
1899	754,104	237,415	991,519	138,462	4,148
1900	752,510	241,019	993,529	138,355	3,842
1901	748,649	249,086	997,735	138,531	3,869
1902	739,443	260,003	999,446	137,504	3,831
1903	729,356	267,189	996,545	137,760	3,993
1904	720,921	273,841	994,762	141,094	3,849
1905	717,761	280,680	998,441	141,143	3,722
1906	701,483	284,488	985,971	139,000	3,523
1907	679,937	287,434	967,371	138,155	3,309
1908	658,071	293,616	951,687	153,093	2,801
1909	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	161,974	2,853
1910	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	159,974	2,658
1911	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	157,325	2,517
1912	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	152,986	2,449
1913	503,633	316,567	820,272	174,172	2,543
1914	470,331	314,908	785,239	172,418	2,067
1915	437,448	310,699	748,147	165,518	1,780
1916	403,120	306,452	709,572	159,155	1,657
1917	369,936	303,175	673,111	160,895	1,563
1918	340,318	306,582	646,895	179,835	1,523
1919	313,140	311,287	624,427	222,159	1,433
1920	285,219	306,971	592,190	213,295	1,395
1921	267,731	298,322	566,053	258,721	1,390
1922	256,918	290,098	547,016	253,808	1,394
1923	253,686	286,070	539,756	263,013	1,992
1924	248,116	277,423	525,539	229,995	1,498
1925	244,886	267,651	512,537	217,151	1,489

PENSIONS OF THE SEVERAL WARS

War	Total payments, 1790 to June 30, 1925	Number on rolls June 30— 1920	Number on rolls June 30— 1925	Amount paid, year ended June 30— 1920	Amount paid, year ended June 30— 1925	Average annual value 1920	Average annual value 1925
Total	$7,053,502,011	592,190	512,537	$213,295,311	$217,150,612	$340	$424
War of the Revolution	70,000,000						
War of 1812	46,155,315	71	21	21,145	9,392	233	447
Indian wars	27,599,942	6,228	6,958	1,746,308	1,959,110	203	282
War with Mexico	57,052,262	2,571	1,274	676,682	506,897	240	398
Civil War	6,613,314,981	533,729	367,819	202,586,306	186,208,394	359	506
[illegible]	151,771,861	30,432	120,234	4,624,098	25,098,501	142	209
[illegible]	70,907,653	19,031	16,161	3,604,038	3,350,285	181	207
[illegible]	186,571	128	70	36,734	18,033	228	258
Unclassified	16,513,426						

NUMBER RECEIVING SPECIFIED MONTHLY RATES OF PENSION, JUNE 30, 1925

	$12	$15	$18	$20	$24	$30	$50	$72	Other rates
Civil War:									
Act May 1, 1920—									
Soldiers							78,738	46,700	
Widows, etc						236,354			
Other laws—									
Soldiers	12		1	4	6	94	220	351	500
Widows, etc	421	4	15	678	2	1,998	528		1,193
War with Spain:									
Act June 5, 1920—									
Soldiers	36,873	25,662	17,113		7,184	6,955			86
Act Sept. 1, 1922—									
Widows, etc				15,478					35
Other laws—									
Soldiers	1,179	80	43	114	502	467	123	84	5,406
Widows, etc	45	1		1,662	1	36	13		1,092
Other wars:									
Soldiers	1,788	89	13	3,921	874	1,033	156	125	8,390
Widows, etc	5,229	24	1	471	2	1,492	63		813

Source: Annual Reports of the Commissioner of Pensions, Department of the Interior.

No. 148.—DISBURSEMENTS BY THE UNITED STATES VETERANS' BUREAU: FISCAL YEARS ENDED JUNE 30

	Total to June 30, 1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
Grand total	**$1,303,876,493**	**$479,607,601**	**$470,748,541**	**$415,138,421**	**$393,755,857**
Disbursements from appropriations	**1,002,675,317**	**471,442,616**	**464,180,700**	**407,635,245**	**384,786,783**
Losses on war-risk insurance on American vessels, their cargoes, etc	34,844,201	249,075	9,525	4,100	1,560
Military and naval family allowance	279,435,999	2,902,194	[1] 141,228	[1] *1,117*	6,893
Military and naval insurance	225,469,200	102,988,870	99,418,389	101,239,648	104,136,494
Military and naval compensation	236,670,476	123,350,542	125,594,269	115,494,991	129,597,458
Vocational rehabilitation	133,716,967	160,051,141	149,432,761	106,954,450	60,482,479
Medical and hospital services, U. S. Veterans' Bureau	45,277,865	68,970,568	51,447,864	29,618,747	33,033,371
[illegible]	[illegible]	916,500	2,644,380	9,214,924	3,894,676
[illegible]	[illegible]	6,013,726	33,003,791	43,072,954	45,001,215
[illegible] claims			19,769	[1] *251*	24
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	107,162	158,209
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 80	1,929,638	6,094
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	809,001
[illegible] pay					3,038,457
Adjusted service certificate fund					4,607,401
Claims for damages, act Dec. 28, 1922, Veterans' Bureau					1,559
Payments to Edith W. Peacock, treas. Peacock Military College					12,000
Disbursements from trust funds	**301,201,176**	**8,164,985**	**6,587,841**	**7,503,176**	**8,969,074**
Allotment trust fund	299,029,659	2,079,919	[1] *152,353*	14,200	3,152
United States Government life insurance fund	2,104,564	6,084,931	6,700,194	7,481,512	8,962,316
Vocational rehabilitation gift fund	66,953	135		7,437	3,606

[1] Credit. [2] Figures shown in first column are disbursements to June 30, 1922.

No. 149.—VETERANS' INSURANCE AND COMPENSATION: DEATH AND DISABILITY AWARDS

[NOTE.—Compensation for death and disability due to war service is paid automatically under various laws, but in a large majority of death and permanent total-disability cases, additional compensation is paid to those participating in the Government life-insurance system. Term insurance is a temporary form of insurance designed to cover war hazards and must be converted into permanent Government life insurance before July 2, 1926. Converted life insurance is permanent life insurance]

	Total to June 30, 1925	Period or year ended June 30—					
		1917–1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
Number of awards made during year:							
Compensation	490,258	228,951	104,669	77,195	35,300	15,262	28,881
Death	78,107	45,267	7,392	6,216	5,931	4,950	8,351
Disability	412,151	183,684	97,277	70,979	29,369	10,312	20,530
Term-insurance awards	165,253	131,452	12,275	8,591	5,270	3,669	3,996
Death	150,999	128,196	7,620	5,501	4,132	2,806	2,744
Disability	14,254	3,256	4,655	3,090	1,138	863	1,252
Converted-insurance awards	6,066	105	885	1,247	1,319	1,346	1,464
Death	4,620	104	509	937	983	968	1,119
Disability	1,446	1	76	310	336	378	345
Number of awards active at end of period or year:							
Compensation awards		177,353	202,519	225,363	238,395	237,147	277,602
Death		42,945	47,559	51,339	55,305	58,110	65,958
Disability		134,408	154,960	174,024	183,090	179,037	211,644
Term-insurance awards		129,133	138,434	141,568	146,403	149,857	153,331
Death		126,345	131,924	135,380	139,177	141,754	143,823
Disability		2,788	6,510	6,188	7,226	8,103	9,508
Converted-insurance awards		99	394	931	1,480	2,054	2,602
Death		98	317	583	811	1,032	1,276
Disability		1	77	348	669	1,022	1,326

Source of Tables 148 and 149: United States Veterans' Bureau.

No. 150.—GOVERNMENT LIFE INSURANCE: ANNUAL PREMIUM RATES ON $1,000 INSURANCE, BY SPECIFIED FORMS OF INSURANCE

Age at conversion	Ordinary life	20-payment life	30-payment life	20-year endowment	30-year endowment	Endowment at age 62	Age at conversion	Ordinary life	20-payment life	30-payment life	20-year endowment	30-year endowment	Endowment at age 62
	Dolls.	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*		*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*
15	12.29	19.25	15.36	38.86	23.98	14.88	43	26.58	33.43	28.11	42.53	30.12	44.77
16	12.52	19.61	15.59	38.86	24.10	15.24	44	27.64	34.38	29.06	42.88	30.95	47.72
17	12.76	19.85	15.83	38.98	24.10	15.59	45	28.71	35.32	30.00	43.47	31.66	50.91
18	12.99	20.20	16.07	38.98	24.22	16.07	46	29.89	36.38	31.19	43.94	32.60	54.69
19	13.23	20.44	16.30	38.98	24.22	16.54	47	31.19	37.56	32.25	44.65	33.55	58.83
20	13.58	20.79	16.54	39.10	24.33	17.01	48	32.60	38.75	33.55	45.36	34.61	63.67
21	13.82	21.14	16.89	39.10	24.33	17.48	49	34.02	39.93	34.85	46.07	35.79	69.22
22	14.18	21.50	17.13	39.10	24.45	18.07	50	35.56	41.34	36.38	47.02	37.09	75.72
23	14.53	21.85	17.48	39.22	24.45	18.66	51	37.21	42.76	.....	47.96	38.51	83.28
24	14.88	22.21	17.84	39.22	24.57	19.25	52	38.98	44.30	.....	49.02	40.05	92.49
25	15.24	22.56	18.07	39.34	24.69	19.85	53	40.87	45.83	.....	50.20	41.82	.....
26	15.59	23.04	18.43	39.34	24.81	20.55	54	42.88	47.61	.....	51.62	43.59	.....
27	15.95	23.39	18.78	39.45	24.93	21.26	55	45.13	49.50	.....	53.04	45.60	.....
28	16.42	23.86	19.14	39.45	25.04	22.09	56	47.37	51.50	.....	54.69	.....	.....
29	16.89	24.33	19.61	39.57	25.16	22.92	57	49.85	53.75	.....	56.47	.....	.....
30	17.36	24.81	19.96	39.69	25.40	23.74	58	52.45	55.99	.....	58.47	.....	.....
31	17.84	25.28	20.44	39.81	25.52	24.69	59	55.28	58.59	.....	60.72	.....	.....
32	18.31	25.87	20.91	39.93	25.75	25.75	60	58.36	61.31	.....	63.08	.....	.....
33	18.90	26.34	21.38	40.05	25.99	26.82	61	61.66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	19.49	26.93	21.85	40.16	26.22	28.00	62	65.21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	20.08	27.52	22.44	40.28	26.46	29.30	63	68.99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	20.79	28.11	23.04	40.52	26.82	30.71	64	73.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	21.38	28.82	23.63	40.64	27.17	32.13	65	77.37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	22.33	29.53	24.22	40.87	27.52	33.78	66	82.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	22.92	30.24	24.93	41.11	27.88	35.56	67	87.18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	23.74	30.95	25.63	41.46	28.47	37.56	68	92.61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	24.69	31.78	26.34	41.70	28.94	39.69	69	98.40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	25.52	32.60	27.17	42.05	29.53	42.05	70	104.78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Source: United States Veterans' Bureau.

No. 151.—GOVERNMENT LIFE INSURANCE IN FORCE AND PREMIUMS COLLECTED DIRECT BY VETERANS' BUREAU

[NOTE.—During the war premiums on term insurance were collected by the War and Navy Departments, More recently they have been collected direct by the Veterans' Bureau, except for those remaining in military or naval services]

	Insurance policies in force June 30						Premiums collected direct by Veterans' Bureau during period or year ended June 30	
	Term insurance			Converted insurance				
	Total	Men in service	Men out of service	Total	Men in service	Men out of service	Term insurance	Converted insurance
Number:								
1921 [1]	397,800	96,176	301,714	253,164	39,828	213,336	8,913,466	1,901,230
1922	300,926	48,335	252,591	280,852	25,005	255,847	3,008,191	1,364,970
1923	240,291	26,725	213,566	319,774	21,557	298,217	2,466,222	1,525,324
1924	209,385	18,913	190,472	353,215	19,576	333,639	2,090,855	1,712,810
1925	177,328	12,231	165,097	375,012	21,427	353,585	1,748,753	1,880,734
Amount (1,000 dollars):								
1921 [1]	2,980,660	567,496	2,413,165	868,716	136,667	732,049	64,017	32,624
1922	2,314,663	331,623	1,983,040	1,033,737	92,036	941,701	20,755	26,864
1923	1,854,146	183,358	1,670,787	1,216,064	81,979	1,134,085	17,401	30,919
1924	1,609,031	129,805	1,479,225	1,375,543	97,956	1,277,587	14,781	35,345
1925	1,372,091	89,597	1,282,494	1,492,937	111,694	1,381,243	13,105	39,388

[1] Premiums collected are totals from origin to June 30, 1921.

Source: United States Veterans' Bureau.

No. 152.—GOVERNMENT LIFE INSURANCE: CLASSIFICATION OF CONVERTED INSURANCE APPROVED UP TO JUNE 30, 1925

Plan	Number	Amount	Average policy	Per cent of total	
				Number	Amount
Total	472,071	$1,757,830,497	$3,723.66	100.00	100.00
Ordinary life	83,081	393,015,531	4,730.51	17.60	22.36
20-payment life	144,335	601,155,248	4,165.01	30.58	34.20
30-payment life	19,749	98,391,519	4,982.10	4.18	5.60
20-year endowment	170,001	424,609,503	2,497.69	36.01	24.15
30-year endowment	30,548	124,043,525	4,060.61	6.47	7.06
Endowment at age 62	24,357	116,615,171	4,787.75	5.16	6.63

No. 153.—GOVERNMENT LIFE INSURANCE FUND: FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF FUNDS FROM ORIGIN MAY 31, 1919, TO JUNE 30, 1925

	Total to June 30, 1925	Year ended June 30, 1925		Total to June 30, 1925	Year ended June 30, 1925
Income, total	$188,138,667	$46,248,006	Disbursements, total	$31,333,518	$8,962,316
Premiums	159,802,236	37,533,951	Paid on claims	19,069,325	5,216,177
Interest on investments	14,741,801	5,102,346	Paid on surrenders	3,638,501	1,000,260
Repayment under section 406 as amended Aug. 9, 1921	13,076,148	3,338,690	Dividends	8,624,716	2,745,358
Profit on sale of investments	7,447		Interest on dividend deposits	66	47
	449,068	245,984	Payment on matured endowment	910	474
	45,206	20,672	Balance, total	156,805,149	
	16,761	6,363	Investments and interest	143,024,139	
			Loans	12,863,385	
			Cash on hand	917,625	

No. 154.—ACTION TAKEN ON APPLICATION FOR ADJUSTED COMPENSATION TO JUNE 30, 1925

[NOTE.—The difference between the totals shown in the following table and in Table 154 is due to the fact that the former is the result of a daily action report, while the latter is the result of annual mechanical tabulations]

Branch of service and claim	Number	Amount
Grand total	2,747,518	$2,742,107,858
Army, total	2,448,502	2,414,328,200
Cash (less than $50):		
Veterans	85,980	2,850,443
Dependents	742	20,652
Dependents (over $50) [1]	15,131	5,638,315
Certificates	2,346,649	2,405,818,790
Navy, total	252,385	276,429,556
Cash (less than $50):		
Veterans	3,542	98,866
Dependents	39	946
Dependents (over $50) [1]	1,210	514,843
Certificates	247,594	275,814,901
Marine Corps, total	46,631	51,350,103
Cash (less than $50):		
Veterans	291	10,010
Dependents	9	260
Dependents (over $50) [1]	397	164,356
Certificates	45,934	51,175,476

[1] Payments to dependents of more than $50 are made in 10 equal quarterly installments.

Source of Tables 152, 153, and 154: United States Veterans' Bureau.

No. 155.—ADJUSTED COMPENSATION AWARDS: NUMBER AND AMOUNT AS OF JUNE 30, 1925, BY RESIDENCE

[Amounts in thousands of dollars; that is, 000 omitted]

Residence	Certificates issued		Cash payments[1]	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Total	2,571,624	2,660,472	110,215	10,541
Alabama	39,098	37,346	2,888	202
Arizona	8,051	9,077	264	25
Arkansas	34,789	32,698	2,497	168
California	133,207	149,324	3,215	394
Colorado	25,976	26,759	916	93
Connecticut	31,808	35,457	1,217	131
Delaware	4,444	4,862	181	18
Dist. of Col	18,593	19,807	910	108
Florida	24,202	24,498	1,179	100
Georgia	44,016	43,272	2,262	213
Idaho	10,123	10,208	272	25
Illinois	181,387	184,738	6,133	672
Indiana	72,527	73,767	3,502	324
Iowa	66,428	62,792	2,629	243
Kansas	44,500	44,724	2,009	178
Kentucky	49,597	48,457	2,704	248
Louisiana	40,888	38,137	2,033	157
Maine	16,798	17,182	1,063	95
Maryland	34,365	36,419	1,729	170
Massachusetts	93,817	104,654	3,761	502
Michigan	95,108	99,379	3,297	346
Minnesota	66,987	67,470	3,425	240
Mississippi	28,968	27,434	2,125	156
Missouri	79,739	79,562	5,220	446
Montana	13,480	13,920	351	32
Nebraska	32,101	33,111	1,142	99
Nevada	2,043	2,189	37	2
New Hampshire	9,637	10,309	442	47
New Jersey	75,066	81,406	2,847	314
New Mexico	8,026	8,120	566	41
New York	233,302	250,239	7,522	966
North Carolina	48,648	49,003	2,695	202
North Dakota	12,569	12,363	347	32
Ohio	141,745	149,459	7,824	624
Oklahoma	49,100	48,194	2,134	178
Oregon	25,558	27,460	609	80
Pennsylvania	194,439	211,182	7,159	816
Rhode Island	14,388	15,713	533	71
South Carolina	27,503	26,669	2,027	128
South Dakota	19,140	17,859	554	37
Tennessee	47,217	47,343	2,639	239
Texas	111,089	116,570	4,310	406
Utah	11,012	11,244	412	37
Vermont	6,570	7,271	385	39
Virginia	49,952	52,573	2,259	232
Washington	42,566	46,554	1,283	137
West Virginia	33,850	33,243	1,908	135
Wisconsin	73,403	71,017	3,152	289
Wyoming	8,396	8,805	165	16
State not given	205	235	1	
Alaska	1,000	1,019	50	3
Hawaii	5,278	5,035	74	3
Porto Rico	12,097	5,579	1,011	41
Philippine Islands	2,089	2,534	24	2
Canal Zone	2,607	3,201	19	1
Other U. S. Possessions	288	344	4	
Foreign countries	11,739	12,686	299	38

[1] Includes cash payments to veterans, payments to dependents in 10 quarterly installments, and payments to dependents $50 or less.

Source: United States Veterans' Bureau.

No. 156.—VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION OF DISABLED VETERANS

[NOTE.—Of the 34,972 rehabilitated trainees referred to the employment service during fiscal year 1925, only 898 were reported not employed]

	July 1				
	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
Total number entered training to date	107,172	152,364	167,815	173,632	179,747
Number whose training has ceased to date	7,785	23,998	59,958	123,465	156,810
Discontinued	2,490	6,283	16,864	42,989	48,134
Deceased after induction	245	749	1,329	1,845	2,068
Rehabilitated (sec. 2)	4,459	15,321	38,043	70,936	97,215
Completed (sec. 3)	591	1,645	3,722	7,695	9,393
Number in training at date specified	85,338	102,108	80,359	45,347	21,603
Institutions	(1)	57,805	39,700	15,492	5,303
Placement	(1)	38,246	36,270	22,074	12,135
Veterans' Bureau vocational schools	5,425	6,057	4,389	1,599	
Project				4,030	3,270
Correspondence courses				2,078	1,030
Tutorial				74	65
Number whose training had been interrupted	14,049	26,258	27,498	4,820	1,134
With pay	(1)	(1)	2,488	718	(1)
Without pay	(1)	(1)	25,010	4,102	(1)

[1] Not classified.

Source: United States Veterans' Bureau.

No. 157.—HOSPITALIZATION: United States Veterans' Bureau Beneficiaries, Years Ended June 30

Groups of hospitals	Capacity	Average daily patients period of operation	Patients remaining at expiration of year				Personnel on duty at close of year	Operating expenses	Per diem cost
			Total	Tuberculosis	Neuropsychiatric	General			
United States Veterans' hospitals:									
1923	18,693	12,264	10,429	4,773	3,438	2,218	9,889	$21,839,009	[1] $4.91
1924	15,616	11,274	11,984	4,986	5,182	1,816	10,178	19,484,142	[1] 4.55
1925	20,504	15,855	15,743	6,013	7,433	2,297	12,818	23,354,485	[1] 4.04
United States Marine hospitals: 1925	[2] 534	261	252	27	3	222			
United States Army hospitals: 1925	[2] 2,665	2,117	2,001	829	107	1,065			
United States Navy hospitals: 1925	[2] 2,370	1,285	1,116	106	288	722			
National soldiers' homes: 1925	[2] 3,322	2,533	2,292	1,254	723	315			
Interior Department (St. Elizabeth's): 1925	[2] 933	910	933		933				
Contract hospitals: 1925		4,245	4,009	1,266	2,598	145			
Insular possessions		240	285	165	54	66			

[1] Excludes hospitals which operated for only a part of year under unnatural conditions.
[2] Represents only those hospital beds made available to patients of the United States Veterans' Bureau.
Source: United States Veterans' Bureau.

No. 158.—CIVIL SERVICE RETIREMENT: Operations Under the Act of May 22, 1920, Years Ended June 30

	1924	1925
Net gain in annuitants added to the roll	1,214	1,141
Male	1,056	988
Female	158	153
Number dropped from roll	882	943
Number on the roll June 30, total	10,548	11,689
By sex:		
Male	9,706	10,694
Female	842	995
By cause of retirement:		
Age	8,895	9,741
Male	8,325	9,074
Female	570	667
Disability	1,653	1,948
Male	1,381	1,620
Female	272	328
By departments:		
State	8	7
Treasury	1,060	1,138
War	1,156	1,255
Justice	14	18
Post Office	5,396	5,963
Navy	1,486	1,616
Interior	485	578
Agriculture	164	179
Commerce	92	107
Labor	46	51
District of Columbia	52	61
[illegible]	391	492
[illegible]	125	132
All others	73	29

	1924	1925
Number on roll June 30—Continued.		
By vocations:		
[illegible]	2,422	2,741
[illegible]	1,667	1,884
[illegible]	1,579	1,778
[illegible]	940	1,025
[illegible]	931	981
Departmental and other	2,429	2,651
Classified laborers	266	259
Unclassified laborers	314	370
By rates received:		
Less than $180	98	124
Between $180 and $360	1,731	1,813
[illegible]	1,347	1,498
[illegible]	1,007	1,184
[illegible]	899	1,119
[illegible]	792	896
[illegible]	861	910
The maximum, $720	3,813	4,145
Average annual rate	$546	$545
Annual value, retirement roll	5,762,372	6,366,297
Civil service retirement and disability fund:		
Receipts	16,632,486	20,028,868
Disbursements, total	8,556,582	8,949,282
Annuities	5,692,444	6,235,830
Refunds	2,864,138	2,713,452
Balance in fund June 30	33,586,193	44,665,779
Administrative expense	65,996	73,926

Source: Annual Reports of the Commissioner of Pensions.

No. 159.—EXECUTIVE CIVIL SERVICE AND THE MERIT SYSTEM

June 30—	Approximate number of employees	Approximate number of classified employees	June 30—	Approximate number of employees	Approximate number of classified employees	June 30—	Approximate number of employees	Approximate number of classified employees
1816	6, 327		1893	180, 000	43, 915	1913	443, 605	282, 597
1821	8, 211		1895	189, 000	54, 222	1915	461, 993	292, 296
1831	19, 800		1897	192, 000	85, 886	1916	438, 057	296, 926
1841	23, 700		1899	208, 000	93, 144	1918	917, 760	642, 432
1851	33, 300		1901	256, 000	106, 205	1920	691, 116	497, 603
1861	49, 200		1903	301, 000	122, 000	1921	597, 482	448, 112
1871	53, 900		1905	349, 000	171, 807	1922	560, 863	420, 688
1881	107, 000		1907	306, 000	196, 918	1923	548, 531	411, 398
1884 (Jan. 15)		13, 780	1909	370, 000	234, 940	1924	554, 986	415, 593
1891	166, 000	33, 873	1911	370, 000	227, 657	1925	564, 718	423, 538

No. 160.—EMPLOYEES IN THE FEDERAL EXECUTIVE CIVIL SERVICE

[NOTE.—Does not include legislative or judicial services nor the commissioned, warranted, or enlisted personnel of the military, naval, marine corps, or coast guard services. The government of the District of Columbia is also not included]

Department or office	Total				Dec. 31, 1925				
	June 30, 1916	July 31, 1921	Dec. 31, 1923	Dec. 31, 1924	Total	In District of Columbia		Outside District of Columbia	
						Male	Female	Male	Female
Total	438, 057	597, 482	544, 671	555, 619	548, 077	36, 657	24, 852	431, 845	54, 723
Department of State	2, 783	3, 733	4, 057	4, 220	4, 205	300	246	2, 890	769
Department of the Treasury	30, 629	73, 230	53, 604	53, 121	52, 607	7, 428	7, 993	30, 344	6, 842
Department of War	[illegible]	68, 544	44, 842	45, 906	38, 975	2, 456	2, 250	30, 641	3, 628
[illegible] Bureau of Justice	[illegible]	3, 081	3, 502	3, 600	3, 711	610	239	2, 304	558
Post Office Department	[illegible]	288, 575	[1]294, 226	[1]301, 000	[1]304, 092	3, 130	753	274, 091	[2] 26, 118
Department of [illegible]	[illegible]	69, 749	40, 557	42, 686	42, 842	3, 968	1, 104	35, 476	2, 294
Department of [illegible]	[illegible]	19, 705	17, 092	16, 679	13, 125	2, 363	1, 295	7, 498	1, 969
Department of Agriculture	18, 736	19, 179	20, 078	20, 385	20, 098	2, 928	1, 893	13, 138	2, 139
Department of Commerce	9, 903	13, 046	11, 199	12, 119	14, 631	2, 764	1, 718	9, 385	764
Department of Labor	2, 504	3, 833	3, 821	3, 876	3, 614	261	343	2, 427	583
Government Printing Office	4, 028	4, 464	3, 989	4, 269	3, 984	3, 130	854		
Smithsonian Institution	784	487	494	492	483	358	125		
Interstate Commerce Commission	2, 243	1, 919	1, 663	1, 406	1, 753	1, 003	306	441	3
[illegible]	250	385	[3] 490	475	458	135	194	68	61
Bureau of Efficiency	27	55	51	46	47	33	14		
Federal Trade Commission	238	318	310	318	320	223	97		
Shipping Board [4]		6, 575	2, 905	2, 566	1, 580	538	324	548	170
[illegible]		162	111	105	232	122	110		
[illegible]		99	211	200	198	118	68	10	2
Commission		79	75	73	69	21	48		
Board for Vocational Education		6, 411	79	71	72	35	37		
[illegible]	19, 291	9, 355	8, 890	8, 638	9, 787	60	15	9, 210	502
[illegible]									
Capital	217	1, 229	1, 581	1, 636	2, 191	1, 657	534		
[illegible]			65	65	60			29	31
[illegible]			2, 102	1, 988	1, 971	1, 141	830		
[illegible]			26, 961	28, 335	26, 105	1, 517	3, 218	13, 130	8, 240
[illegible]			766	394	174	115	44	11	4
Miscellaneous	165	322	[5] 950	[5] 950	693	243	200	204	46

	June 30, 1916	Nov. 11, 1918	July 31, 1921	June 30, 1923	Dec. 31, 1924	Dec. 31, 1925
Total	438, 057	[5] 917, 760	597, 482	548, 531	555, 619	548, 077
In District of Columbia	39, 442	117, 760	78, 865	66, 290	66, 079	61, 509
Outside District of Columbia	398, 615	[5] 800, 000	518, 617	482, 241	489, 540	486, 568

[1] Does not include clerks at fourth-class offices (35,526 in 1925), because not paid by the Government, and mail messengers (21,592 in 1925), because not included in previous computations.

[illegible] by departments to the commission and taken on its rolls July 1, 1923.

[illegible] offices of Emergency Fleet Corporation but not workemn at shipyards or employees on vessels.

[5] Number of employees approximated.

Source of Tables 159 and 160: The Civil Service Commission.

No. 161.—CIVIL SERVICE: Number of Persons Examined by the Civil Service Commission, Number and Per Cent Who Passed, Number Appointed, and Approximate Number of Competitive Positions

Year ending June 30—	Total						Post office service [1]				Railway Mail Service [2]				All other services			
	Classified competitive positions [3]	Examined	Passed	Per cent that passed	Appointed	Per cent appointed of those that passed	Classified competitive positions [3]	Examined	Passed	Appointed	Classified competitive positions [3]	Examined	Passed	Appointed	Classified competitive positions [3]	Examined	Passed	Appointed
1884 [4]	13,780	3,542	2,044	57.7	489	23.9	5,690	1,941	1,119	372	-------	-------	-------	-------	8,090	1,601	925	117
1885 [5]	15,590	6,347	4,141	65.2	1,800	43.5	7,500	3,233	2,262	1,249	-------	-------	-------	-------	8,090	3,114	1,879	551
1890	30,626	22,994	13,947	60.7	5,182	37.2	13,097	11,193	6,904	2,850	5,836	4,463	3,129	1,400	11,693	7,338	3,914	932
1895	48,317	31,036	19,811	63.8	4,793	24.2	25,000	19,438	12,802	3,348	7,045	4,641	3,107	643	16,272	6,957	3,902	802
1900	94,893	46,602	34,965	75.0	9,889	28.3	37,000	16,584	11,447	3,931	8,696	4,488	3,844	736	49,197	25,530	19,674	5,222
1902	107,990	60,558	40,509	66.9	13,298	32.8	40,114	30,605	18,858	6,328	9,000	377	258	1,017	58,876	29,576	21,393	5,953
1903	122,000	109,829	87,983	80.1	40,270	45.7	50,500	46,565	35,220	16,159	10,000	3,441	2,686	1,784	61,500	59,823	50,077	22,327
1904	154,093	127,846	100,078	78.3	48,909	48.8	71,098	52,771	39,961	21,022	11,301	6,388	4,115	1,678	71,694	68,687	56,002	26,209
1905	171,807	143,053	111,741	78.1	38,996	34.9	81,596	52,550	41,978	16,297	12,171	6,972	4,218	1,558	78,040	83,531	65,545	21,141
1906	184,178	117,277	91,345	77.9	39,050	42.7	89,202	48,302	37,918	17,121	13,456	6,620	4,481	2,173	81,520	62,355	48,946	19,756
1907	196,918	129,317	93,920	72.6	43,003	45.8	95,865	51,025	37,771	16,456	14,212	6,566	4,085	2,051	86,840	71,726	52,064	24,496
1908	206,638	161,793	120,760	74.6	42,153	34.9	102,127	52,363	37,850	12,169	15,230	9,674	5,999	1,607	89,281	99,756	76,911	28,377
1909	234,940	158,484	123,449	77.9	40,943	33.2	122,711	57,568	45,468	11,441	15,967	15,724	11,336	1,392	96,262	85,192	66,645	28,110
1910	222,278	115,644	87,769	75.9	43,585	49.7	126,131	37,253	30,170	11,812	16,956	52	39	2,271	79,191	78,339	57,560	29,502
1911	227,657	105,024	70,159	66.8	23,256	33.2	127,228	42,750	34,149	9,328	17,428	8,972	6,760	1,982	83,001	53,302	29,250	11,946
1912	217,392	106,078	59,251	55.9	20,969	35.4	115,905	40,256	26,133	8,706	18,297	11,273	3,036	770	83,190	54,549	30,082	11,493
1913	282,597	141,905	94,390	66.5	35,154	37.2	161,846	59,181	39,810	14,905	19,620	18,340	9,616	1,270	101,131	64,384	44,964	18,979
1914	292,460	215,587	147,526	68.4	[6] 41,935	28.4	165,646	103,678	76,257	19,606	22,679	27,664	19,665	2,941	104,135	84,245	51,604	19,388
1915	292,296	167,795	114,632	68.3	[7] 36,398	31.8	166,328	70,734	52,586	13,682	21,769	33	17	146	104,199	97,028	62,029	22,570
1916	296,926	154,722	113,980	73.7	42,057	36.9	166,375	72,122	55,614	17,729	20,989	1	1	28	109,562	82,599	58,365	24,300
1917	326,899	212,114	156,927	74.0	86,312	55.0	167,639	51,416	38,560	19,569	21,191	13,975	10,433	43	138,069	146,723	107,934	66,700
1918	642,432	551,391	387,963	70.4	213,530	55.0	188,201	56,268	41,309	29,572	20,538	2,927	1,867	8,297	433,693	492,196	344,787	175,661
1919	569,745	438,259	299,826	68.4	133,533	44.5	190,081	58,459	41,433	29,949	20,833	9,930	6,489	1,291	358,831	369,870	251,904	102,293
1920	497,603	293,327	193,905	66.1	116,309	60.0	196,449	58,922	39,667	17,181	21,717	12,866	7,571	4,269	279,437	221,539	146,667	94,859
1921	448,112	303,309	203,209	67.0	101,711	50.1	205,352	114,033	74,977	32,601	22,320	15,803	9,349	6,044	220,440	173,473	118,383	63,066
1922	420,688	206,007	128,952	62.6	63,867	49.5	209,533	70,120	43,984	25,186	22,227	12,890	8,694	910	188,928	122,997	76,274	37,771
1923	411,398	204,200	122,918	60.2	57,694	46.9	212,078	61,122	40,583	22,286	22,052	23,642	12,512	998	177,268	119,436	69,823	34,410
1924	415,593	222,915	133,506	59.9	68,287	51.1	222,276	77,862	52,575	27,237	22,073	25,510	10,969	2,129	171,244	119,543	69,962	38,921
1925	423,538	201,415	122,495	60.8	50,164	40.9	226,801	77,978	50,647	20,560	22,340	60	33	629	174,397	123,377	71,815	28,975
Total from July 16, 1883	-------	5,137,635	3,523,841	68.6	1,530,458	43.4	-------	1,665,100	1,170,799	483,227	-------	297,597	187,171	57,478	-------	3,174,938	2,165,871	1,005,753

[1] Includes clerks and carriers at classified post offices, rural carriers, and fourth-class postmasters.
[2] Railway mail clerks, classified May 1, 1889.
[3] At close of year or period; approximated.
[4] July 16, 1883, to Jan. 15, 1884.
[5] Jan. 16, 1884, to Jan. 15, 1885.
[6] The large increase in field service figures for 1913 is due to the inclusion of navy-yard artisans' positions to the number of about 16,000 in the competitive classified service.
[7] 11,635 fourth-class postmasters, appointed in 1914 and 18,238 in 1915, under the Executive order of May 7, 1913, requiring examinations at offices whose incumbents have not been appointed under the regulations, are not included in this table.

Source: The Civil Service Commission.

No. 162.—POPULAR VOTE FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS: By Principal Political Parties, Totals, 1888 to 1924, and by States, 1924

[Note.—The column "miscellaneous independent" represents so-called independent, progressive, and farmer-lab[illegible] designated as follows: 1888, Union Labor Party; 1892, 1900, and 1904, Populist; [illegible] 1912 and 1916, [illegible] Farmer-L[illegible] under par[illegible] Farmer-Labor, etc.]

State	Republican	Democrat	Socialist	Miscellaneous independent	Prohibition	Total [1]
1888	5,444,337	5,540,050	----------	146,897	250,124	11,381,408
1892	5,190,802	5,554,414	----------	1,027,329	271,058	12,043,603
1896	7,035,638	[2] 6,467,946	[3] 36,454	131,529	141,676	13,813,243
1900	7,219,530	6,358,071	[4] 127,519	50,232	209,166	13,964,518
1904	7,628,834	5,084,491	[4] 436,184	114,753	259,257	13,523,519
1908	7,679,006	6,409,106	[4] 434,645	111,693	252,683	14,887,133
1912	3,483,922	6,286,214	[4] 926,090	4,126,020	208,923	15,031,169
1916	8,538,221	9,129,606	[4] 593,516	41,894	220,506	18,528,743
1920	16,152,200	9,147,353	919,799	265,411	189,408	26,674,171
1924	15,725,003	8,385,586	[5] 27,650	[6] 4,826,471	57,551	29,022,261
Alabama	45,005	112,966	----------	8,084	569	166,624
Arizona	30,516	26,235	----------	17,210	----------	73,961
Arkansas	40,564	84,795	----------	13,173	----------	138,532
California	733,250	105,514	----------	424,649	18,365	1,281,778
Colorado	195,171	75,238	378	69,945	966	341,698
Connecticut	246,322	110,184	1,373	42,416	----------	400,295
Delaware	52,441	33,445	----------	4,979	----------	90,855
Florida	30,633	62,083	----------	8,625	5,498	106,839
Georgia	30,300	123,200	----------	12,691	231	166,422
Idaho	69,879	24,256	----------	54,160	----------	148,295
Illinois	1,453,321	576,975	2,334	432,027	2,367	2,467,024
Indiana	703,042	492,245	----------	71,700	4,416	1,271,403
Iowa	537,635	162,600	----------	272,243	----------	972,478
Kansas	407,671	156,319	----------	98,461	----------	662,451
Kentucky	398,966	374,855	1,499	38,465	----------	813,785
Louisiana	24,670	93,218	----------	----------	----------	117,888
Maine	138,440	41,964	406	11,382	----------	192,192
Maryland	162,414	148,072	987	47,157	----------	358,630
Massachusetts	703,476	280,831	1,668	141,284	----------	1,127,259
Michigan	874,631	152,359	5,330	122,014	6,085	1,160,419
Minnesota	420,759	55,913	----------	339,192	----------	815,864
Mississippi	8,546	100,475	----------	3,494	----------	112,515
Missouri	648,486	572,753	909	84,160	1,418	1,307,726
Montana	74,138	33,805	----------	65,876	----------	173,819
Nebraska	218,585	137,289	----------	106,701	1,594	464,169
Nevada	11,243	5,909	----------	9,769	----------	26,921
New Hampshire	98,575	57,201	----------	8,993	----------	164,769
New Jersey	676,277	298,043	----------	109,028	1,660	1,085,008
New Mexico	54,745	48,542	----------	9,543	----------	112,830
New York	1,820,058	950,796	9,928	474,925	----------	3,255,707
North Carolina	191,753	284,270	----------	6,697	13	482,733
North Dakota	94,931	13,858	----------	89,922	----------	198,711
Ohio	1,176,130	477,888	----------	357,948	1,246	2,013,212
Oklahoma	226,242	255,798	----------	41,141	----------	523,181
Oregon	142,579	67,589	917	68,403	----------	279,488
[illegible]	1,401,481	409,192	----------	307,567	9,779	2,128,019
[illegible]	125,286	76,606	268	7,628	----------	209,788
[illegible]	1,123	49,008	----------	620	----------	50,751
[illegible]	101,299	27,214	----------	75,355	----------	203,868
[illegible]	130,882	158,537	----------	10,656	100	300,175
Texas	130,023	483,586	----------	42,881	----------	656,490
Utah	77,327	47,001	----------	32,662	----------	156,990
Vermont	80,498	16,124	----------	5,964	326	102,912
Virginia	73,359	139,797	191	10,379	----------	223,726
Washington	220,224	42,842	1,004	150,727	----------	414,797
West Virginia	288,635	257,232	----------	36,723	----------	582,590
Wisconsin	311,614	68,096	458	453,678	2,918	836,764
Wyoming	41,858	12,868	----------	25,174	----------	79,900

[1] Figures do not include votes cast for names not appearing on any of the electoral tickets specified in the table. In 1924 votes by parties other than those shown above were as follows: Workers, 36,386 votes (cast in 15 States); American, 23,967 (7 States); Commonwealth Land, 1,262 votes (5 States); Industrialist, 636 votes (1 State).

[2] Democrat-Populist. [3] Socialist-Labor. [4] Socialist and Socialist-Labro.

[5] Socialist-Labor only. Practically all of the Socialist vote is included in votes shown in next column for La Follette and Wheeler, official candidates of the Socialist party as well as the Independent Progressive.

[6] See headnote and footnote 5.

Sources: 1888 to 1920, reports of State officials on file in the Department of State; 1924, data compiled by William Tyler Page, Clerk of the House of Representatives.

No. 163.—ELECTORAL VOTE FOR PRESIDENT: By Principal Political Parties and by States, 1904 to 1924

[Note.—In 1924 the 13 electoral votes of Wisconsin were cast for La Follette and Wheeler, Independent Progressive candidates]

State	1904		1908		1912			1916		1920		1924	
	Republican	Democratic	Republican	Democratic	Republican	Democratic	Progressive	Republican	Democratic	Republican	Democratic	Republican	Democratic
Total	336	140	321	162	8	435	88	254	277	404	127	382	136
Plurality	196		159			347			23	277		246	
Alabama		11		11		12			12		12		12
Arizona						3			3	3		3	
Arkansas		9		9		9			9		9		9
California	10		10			2	11		13	13		13	
Colorado	5			5		6			6	6		6	
Connecticut	7		7			7		7		7		7	
Delaware	3		3			3		3		3		3	
Florida		5		5		6			6		6		6
Georgia		13		13		14			14		14		14
Idaho	3		3			4			4	4		4	
Illinois	27		27			29		29		29		29	
Indiana	15		15			15		15		15		15	
Iowa	13		13			13		13		13		13	
Kansas	10		10			10			10	10		10	
Kentucky		13		13		13			13		13	13	
Louisiana		9		9		10			10		10		10
Maine	6		6			6		6		6		6	
Maryland	1	7	2	6		8			8	8		8	
Massachusetts	16		16			18		18		18		18	
Michigan	14		14				15	15		15		15	
Minnesota	11		11				12	12		12		12	
Mississippi		10		10		10			10		10		10
Missouri	18		13			18			18	18		18	
Montana	3		3			4			4	4		4	
Nebraska	8			8		8			8	8		8	
Nevada	3			3		3			3	3		3	
New Hampshire	4		4			4			4	4		4	
New Jersey	12		12			14		14		14		14	
New Mexico						3			3	3		3	
New York	39		39			45		45		45		45	
North Carolina		12		12		12			12		12		12
North Dakota	4		4			5			5	5		5	
Ohio	23		23			24			24	24		24	
Oklahoma				7		10			10	10			10
Oregon	4		4			5		5		5		5	
Pennsylvania	34		34				38	38		38		38	
[illegible]	4		4			5		5		5		5	
[illegible]		9		9		9			9		9		9
[illegible]			4				5	5		5		5	
Tennessee		12		12		12			12	12			12
Texas		18		18		20			20		20		20
Utah	3		3		4				4	4		4	
[illegible]	4		4		4			4		4		4	
[illegible]		12		12		12			12		12		12
[illegible]	5		5				7		7	7		7	
[illegible]	7		7			8		7	1	8		8	
[illegible]	13		13			13		13		13		(1)	(1)
[illegible]	3		3			3			3	3		3	

[1] See headnote.

Sources: 1904 to 1920, Journal of the Senate, Washington, D. C.; 1924, data compiled by William Tyler Page, Clerk of the House of Representatives.

No. 164.—APPORTIONMENT OF CONGRESSIONAL REPRESENTATION

[NOTE.—The ratio given at the head of each column indicates the number of inhabitants per member of [illegible] the number of Representatives [illegible]

State	Ratios under Constitution and censuses													
	Constitution	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850 (1)	1860 (2)	1870 (3)	1880	1890	1900	1910
	30,000	33,000	33,000	35,000	40,000	47,700	70,680	93,423	127,381	131,425	151,911	173,901	194,182	211,877
	Representation													
Total	65	106	142	186	213	242	232	237	243	293	332	357	391	435
Alabama				[4] 1	3	5	7	7	6	8	8	9	9	10
Arizona														[5] 1
Arkansas						[4] 1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7
California							[4] 2	2	3	4	6	7	8	11
Colorado										[4] 1	1	2	3	4
Connecticut	5	7	7	7	6	6	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5
Delaware	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Florida							[4] 1	1	1	2	2	2	3	4
Georgia	3	2	4	6	7	9	8	8	7	9	10	11	11	12
Idaho											[4] 1	1	1	2
Illinois				[4] 1	1	3	7	9	14	19	20	22	25	27
Indiana				[4] 1	3	7	10	11	11	13	13	13	13	13
Iowa							[4] 2	2	6	9	11	11	11	11
Kansas									1	3	7	8	8	8
Kentucky		2	6	10	12	13	10	10	9	10	11	11	11	11
Louisiana				[4] 1	3	3	4	4	5	6	6	6	7	8
Maine				[6] 7	7	8	7	6	5	5	4	4	4	4
Maryland	6	8	9	9	9	8	6	6	5	6	6	6	6	6
Massachusetts	8	14	17	13	13	12	10	11	10	11	12	13	14	16
Michigan						[4] 1	3	4	6	9	11	12	12	13
Minnesota								[4] 2	2	3	5	7	9	10
Mississippi				[4] 1	1	2	4	5	5	6	7	7	8	8
Missouri					1	2	5	7	9	13	14	15	16	16
Montana											[4] 1	1	1	2
Nebraska									[4] 1	1	3	6	6	6
Nevada									[4] 1	1	1	1	1	1
New Hampshire	3	4	5	6	6	5	4	3	3	3	2	2	2	2
New Jersey	4	5	6	6	6	6	5	5	5	7	7	8	10	12
New Mexico														[5] 1
New York	6	10	17	27	34	40	34	33	31	33	34	34	37	43
North Carolina	5	10	12	13	13	13	9	8	7	8	9	9	10	10
North Dakota											[4] 1	1	2	3
Ohio			[4] 1	6	14	19	21	21	19	20	21	21	21	22
Oklahoma													[4] 5	8
Oregon								[4] 1	1	1	1	2	2	3
Pennsylvania	8	13	18	23	26	28	24	25	24	27	28	30	32	36
Rhode Island	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3
South Carolina	5	6	8	9	9	9	7	6	4	5	7	7	7	7
South Dakota											[4] 2	2	2	3
Tennessee		[4] 1	3	6	9	13	11	10	8	10	10	10	10	10
Texas							[4] 2	2	4	6	11	13	16	18
Utah												[4] 1	1	2
Vermont		2	4	6	5	5	4	3	3	3	2	2	2	2
Virginia	10	19	22	23	22	21	15	13	11	9	10	10	10	10
Washington											[4] 1	2	3	5
West Virginia										[9] 3	4	4	5	6
Wisconsin							[4] 2	3	6	8	9	10	11	11
Wyoming											[4] 1	1	1	1

[illegible] of July 30, 1852. (10 Stat. L., 25.)
[illegible] of Mar. 4, 1862. (12 Stat. L., 353.)
[illegible] ed by act of May 30, 1872, to 292. (17 Stat. L., 192.)

[illegible] of its becoming a State.
[illegible] ned to Massachusetts, but credited to Maine, after its [illegible] ad [illegible] 55.)

Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.